

# SAINT-MARTIN (Antilles Françaises)

## huwelijksakten / actes de mariage 1850 – 1899

- Uittreksels / extraits
- Index op achternamen / table des surnoms

[Naar geboorteakten Saint-Martin 1850-1899](#)

[Naar overlijdensakten Saint-Martin 1850-1898](#)

[Naar verzamelindex](#)

### Gebuurde afkortingen (in de uittreksels):

*	geboren
†	overleden
^	analfabeet
Bg	bruidegom
bg_m	moeder bruidegom
bg_v	vader bruidegom
Br	bruid
br_m	moeder bruid
br_v	vader bruid
g	getuige
geb.	geboren
getr.	getrouwd met
jr	jaar (leeftijd)
kl	klasse
ongeh.	ongetrouwd
ov.	overleden
SM	Saint Martin (AF)
wed.	weduwe
wedn.	weduwenaar
won.	wonend
x	trouwt met
z.b.	zonder beroep

--- *Circonscription du Marigot* ---

**1850** akte nr. **1** d.d. 29-1-1850

bg: **Jacob Buntin** (26 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 1813 Marigot; won. te Marigot (bourg))

mbg: Ester Mildrum (koopvrouw; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x br: **Rébecca Arrindell** (35 jr; \* Marigot; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Joseph Hodge (68 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Philippe Desbonne (49 jr; onderwijzer; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Thomas Maillard (67 jr; onderwijzer; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis Henry Gérard (39 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

k: Marie Elizabeth Buntin (\* 5-10-1842 Marigot (bourg))

k: Anne Eliza Buntin (\* 12-7-1844 Marigot (bourg))

k: Joséphine Buntin (\* 28-2-1846 Marigot (bourg)) *tweeling*

k: Jean Joseph Buntin (\* 28-2-1846 Marigot (bourg)) *tweeling*

k: James Buntin (\* 15-1-1849 Marigot (bourg))

**1850** akte nr. **2** d.d. 4-6-1850

bg: **Prince Davis**<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

x br: **Diana Howell**<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwster; won. te Marigot)

g: Thomas Davis<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

g: Sébastien Maurras<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

g: Sébastien Maurras<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; metselaar; won. te Marigot)

g: John Davis<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

k: Louise Davis (14 jr)

**1850** akte nr. **3** d.d. 15-8-1850

bg: **Apollo NN**<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

x br: **Chloé NN**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; bleekster; won. te Concordia)

g: Abraham James Lee (48 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Henry Louis Girard (40 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

g: John Rumney [ondertekent John Romney] (38 jr; schrijnwerker; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Rumney [ondertekent Charles Romney] (26 jr; smid; won. te Marigot)

--- *Circonscription de la Grand Case* ---

**1851** akte nr. **1** d.d. 23-4-1851

bg: **François Pimont**<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Orléans) *akte van vrijlating 30-5-1840*

x br: **Mary Hercule**<sup>^</sup> (64 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans) *akte van vrijlating Anguilla (BWI) 10-8-1840*

g: Philippe Desbonne (50 jr; won. te Orléans)

g: Jacques Mathieu jr (45 jr; won. te Orléans)

g: Pierre Jean Baptiste Mathieu (22 jr; won. te Orléans)

g: François Duzant (68 jr; won. te Grand Case)

--- *Circonscription du Marigot* ---

**1851** akte nr. **1** d.d. 6-3-1851 *huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

bg: **Jean Giraud** (20 jr; timmerman; \* 22-11-1830 St. Barths (SWI); won. te Marigot (bourg))

vbg: Ste Rose Giraud (herbergier; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

mbg: Anne Richardson (koopvrouw; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x br: **Elizabeth Anne Adams** [of: Anne Elizabeth Adams --- *huw.voorwaarden*] (18 jr; naaister; \* 22-4-1832 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

vbr: Daniel Adams (grondeigenaar; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

mbr: Marie Anne Desbonnes (grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 g: Edouard Giroux (32 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Prosper Hamel [of: Prosper Hammel --- akte 1] (52 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Pierre Relion (41 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Jean Barthélemy Devers (40 jr; handelaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1851** akte nr. **2** d.d. 12-6-1851

bg: **Louis Toma**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))  
 x br: **Maria NN**<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; landbouwster; won. te Marigot (Diamant))  
 g: Abraham James Lee (48 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Isidore Joseph Dupont (32 jr; groothandelaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Aimé Henry (31 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 8: 33 jaar*

**erkenning bij huwelijk van:**

k: NN Toma (20 jr; \* SM)

**1851** akte nr. **3** d.d. 16-6-1851 *huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Marfin, notaris te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)*

bg: **Pierre Hyacinthe Rabeau** (65 jr; onderhavenmeester; \* 7-7-1785 Bordeaux (F); won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 vbg: Jean Rabeau (†)  
 mbg: Marguerite Constantin (†)  
 x br: **Thérèse Mondinette Mondey Songuy** (53 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*  
 mbr: Praxède NN [wed. van Jacques Songuy] (won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))  
 g: Daniel Beauperthuyb sr (68 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Barthélemy Margaud (75 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 k: Victor Rabeau (\* 10-8-1821) *erkend 24-6-1846*

k: Charles Henry Louis Julien Rabeau (\* 18-10-1823) *erkend 24-6-1846*

k: Augusta Cléore Rabeau (\* 28-4-1825) *erkend 31-10-1845*

k: Eugène Auguste Rabeau (\* 4-9-1827) *erkend 24-6-1846*

k: Anne Louise Hyacinthe Rabeau (\* 22-9-1833 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

k: Jeanne Nancy Alphonsine Rabeau (\* 29-8-1838 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

k: Hortense Victoire Rabeau (\* 3-9-1839 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

**1851** akte nr. **4** d.d. 8-7-1851

bg: **Jeanno Duruo**<sup>^</sup> (67 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 x br: **Candace Venter**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Guillaume Alexandre Lézuez (37 jr; douanebeambte; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Richard Coradin (34 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Louis Ralu (38 jr; douanebeambte; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Etienne Ralu (26 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1851** akte nr. **5** d.d. 11-9-1851

bg: **Mathieu Jean Baptiste Huard Lanoiraix** (35 jr; z.b.; \* 29-7-1816 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 vbg: Marie Huard Lanoiraix (grondeigenaar; † Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))  
 mbg: Elisabeth Adèle Longteau (grondeigenares; † Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))  
 x br: **Alexandrine Aurange** (20 jr; z.b.; \* 18-8-1831 Marigot (bourg); won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 vbr: Joseph Aurange (z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 mbr: Judith Rink Peterson (z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Charles de Méry Darcy (45 jr; notaris; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Pierre Hyacinthe Rabeau (67 jr; onderhavenmeester; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Pierre Etienne Julie Gounot (33 jr; wachtmeester gendarmerie;

won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis Joseph Verdot (26 jr; onderbrigadier douane; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1851** akte nr. **6** d.d. 26-11-1851

bg: **Sebastien Maurras**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; onderwijzer; won. te Marigot (bourg))

vbg: Sebastien Maurras<sup>^</sup> (gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

mbg: Jenny NN (landbouwster; † SM)

x br: **Anne Louise Labigar**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

mbr: Mimy (?) Davis (afwezig) *lang geleden naar elders vertrokken*

g: Gérald Ducloux (21 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Jean Frédérick Allaway (23 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: William Gumbs (25 jr; veldwachter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1851** akte nr. **7** d.d. 26-11-1851 [huw. elders: huis van het bruidspaar]

bg: **Philippe Ralu** (25 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

vbg: Joseph Ralu (grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

mbg: Elizabeth Richardson (z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x br: **Louise Griffil** (31 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot (bourg))

vbr: Jean Griffil (gevangenbewaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))

mbr: Marianne Rogers<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Lambert Devers (45 jr; ambtenaar directie binnenlandse zaken; won. te Marigot (bourg))

k: Laure Hypolite Ralu (\* 8-7-1845)

k: Camille Auguste Ralu (\* 20-10-1848)

k: Caroline Marguerite Ralu (\* 20-7-1849)

**1851** akte nr. **8** d.d. 15-12-1851

bg: **Wellington Chemont**<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

x br: **Dorinda Warna**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Charles Romney (27 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Sebastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

--- **Circonscription du Marigot** ---

**1852** akte nr. **1** d.d. 23-2-1852

Bg: **Joseph Mingau**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Jemmy Mingau<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Julianna Cezar (?)<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Concordia)

x Br: **Olive January**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Scipio January<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Marigot (quartier))

- br\_m: Clara NN<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (quartier))

g: Abraham James Lee (48 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Gustave Hurel (26 jr; onderwijzer; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Philippe Lafayette Maillard (22 jr; commies; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: William Gumbs (25 jr; veldwachter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Amélie (\* Concordia 25-6-1850) en Philippe (\* Concordia 23-10-1851)*

**1852** akte nr. **2** d.d. 27-3-1852

Bg: **William Maillard**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- bg\_v: William Maillard (planter; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Ruthy Romney<sup>^</sup> (naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Joséphine Larrendouette**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; huishoudster; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_v: Dominique Kingsale<sup>^</sup> (kok; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Sophie NN (ongeh. †)

g: Barthélemy Margaud (75 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Pierre Relion (42 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Jacob Buntin (38 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Richard Coradin (35 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louisa (\* 15-2-1848) en Auguste Alonzo (\* 4-3-1851)*

**1852** akte nr. **3** d.d. 1-5-1852

Bg: **Eugène Bernier**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))  
 - bg\_m: Ruthy Desmont<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Diamant))  
 x Br: **Dinah Josué**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwster; won. te Marigot (Diamant))  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Léonce Larrendouette (25 jr; commies; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Emile (\* 15-9-1849) en John (\* 22-12-1851), beiden geb. Marigot (Anne Marie)*

**1852** akte nr. **4** d.d. 26-5-1852

Bg: **William Richardson** (25 jr; grondeigenaar en planter; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_v: William Richardson (†)  
 - bg\_m: Ann Déborah Hodge [x George Dormoy] (grondeigenares; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 x Br: **Caroline Augusta Allaway** (21 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_v: Peter Wells Allaway (grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_m: Agnès Deborah Hodge (won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Victor Foulquier (52 jr; griffier vredegerecht; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Emile Beauperthuy (35 jr; tresorier; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Frederic Allaway (23 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg)) [broer bruid]  
 g: Gérald Ducloux (22 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Mery d'Arcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1852** akte nr. **5** d.d. 19-6-1852

Bg: **Richard Ratchel** (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Morne Fortune))

- bg\_m: Catherine Coradin (?) (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Morne Fortune))  
 x Br: **Julia Joe**<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwster; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
 - br\_v: Peter Joe (landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
 - br\_m: Marguerite Joe (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
 g: Henry Adolphus (31 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1852** akte nr. **6** d.d. 8-9-1852

Bg: **Peter Adolphus** (24 jr; zeeman; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
 - bg\_m: Maria Westerband (ongeh. † Marigot (quartier))  
 x Br: **Adella Carty**<sup>^</sup> (19 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
*leeftijd niet duidelijk leesbaar*  
 - br\_m: Daphnee Ribow (naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
 g: Aimé Henry (32 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Charles Romney (28 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: John Romney (40 jr; schrijnwerker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Philippe Ralu (26 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1852** akte nr. **7** d.d. 18-11-1852

Bg: **William Gumbs** (26 jr; veldwachter; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - bg\_m: Sarah Richardson († Marigot)  
 x Br: **Maria Francis Margras** (17 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - br\_m: Marie Anne Salomon (42 jr; koopvrouw; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 g: Gabriel Télésphore St. Géraud (27 jr; commissaris van politie; won. te Marigot (bourg))

--- Circonscription d'Orléans ---

**1852** akte nr. 1 d.d. 4-3-1852

Bg: **Joseph Rollan**<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 x Br: **Violet Rollan**<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 g: François Germain (38 jr; commissaris van politie; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Louis Ralu (38 jr; douanebeambte; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jacques Mathieu jr (46 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Pierre Jean Baptiste Mathieu (23 jr; z.b.; won. te Philipsburg)  
*volgens de akte worden 10 (!) kinderen erkend; **erkenning bij huwelijk van: Richard, Angélique, Henri, Louis, Rose, Susanna, Thomas en Marguerite***

**1852** akte nr. 2 d.d. 20-9-1852

Bg: **Louis Bryan**<sup>^</sup> (24 jr; visser; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_v: John Bryan († SM 19-9-1837)  
 - bg\_m: Susannah Larmonie (z.b.; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Anne Emilie Delaney** (22 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_v: Georges Delaney (schoolmeester; won. te Philipsburg)  
 - br\_m: Charlotte Elizabeth Laurence († Philipsburg 15-12-1842)  
 g: Jean Bellal (52 jr; uitvoerder; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Edouard Giroux (35 jr; medewerker zoutwerken; won. te Grand Case)

**--- Circonscription du Marigot ---****1853** akte nr. 1 d.d. 28-4-1853

Bg: **Diederick Christiaan van Romondt** (46 jr; grondeigenaar; wedn. van Susan Peterson; won. te Philipsburg)  
 - bg\_v: Diederick Johannes van Romondt (grondeigenaar; † Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - bg\_m: Ann Hassell (grondeigenares; † Sint Maarten (NA))  
 x Br: **Edwige Clémence Elisa de Mery Darcy** (20 jr; z.b.; won. te

Marigot (bourg))

- br\_v: Marcel Charles Didier de Mery Darcy (notaris en plaatsvervangend vrederechter; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_m: Catherine Sophie Wilson (won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

g: François Philippe Mercier (54 jr; vrederechter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Lambert Devers (47 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis de Durcet (57 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Gérald du Cloux (22 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Victor Foulquier, griffier vrederechter*

**1853** akte nr. 2 d.d. 28-5-1853

Bg: **Laurent Joe**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Peter Joe<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Marguerite Joe<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Ellena Arrondell**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; bleekster; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Thymus Arrondell<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Charles Romney (29 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis Ralu (40 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: William Pantophlet (38 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Richard Ratchel (34 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 5: won. Saint James*

**1853** akte nr. 3 d.d. 4-6-1853

Bg: **Oliva Brutus**<sup>^</sup> [of: Oliva Brutus] (66 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Beckey Brutus**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Henry Bute<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 5, 9: won. Saint James*

**1853** akte nr. **4** d.d. 28-7-1853

Bg: **Richard Coradin** (36 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (rue du Colombier))

- bg\_m: Ruthy Fletcher (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Catherine Romney** (32 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot (rue du Bord de Mer))

- br\_m: Présent Burnham (naaister; won. te Marigot (rue du Bord de Mer))

g: John Romney (43 jr; schrijnwerker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Aimé Henri (36 jr; concierge; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 6: Henry*

g: Charles Romney (29 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Rieul (?) Nicolas Ducau (42 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1853** akte nr. **5** d.d. 30-7-1853

Bg: **Janvier Conor**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Monimia Conor<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Catherine Williams**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Sue Williams<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: William Gumbs (26 jr; veldwachter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Richard Coradin (36 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Susanna (\* 9-5-1850), Artémisa (\* 20-3-1851) en Charlotte Maria (\* 27-1-1852), allen geb. Marigot (Morne Fortune)*

**1853** akte nr. **6** d.d. 6-8-1853

Bg: **Jemmy Mingau**<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Gritta NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Peggy Dessout**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Rose NN (ongeh. †)

g: Apollo Hodge<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Greeta (\* 19-9-1849) en Lageras (\* 13-4-1852)*

**1853** akte nr. **7** d.d. 31-8-1853

Bg: **Henri Gombs**<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

- bg\_m: Cloé Gombs<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

x Br: **Sally Janer**<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwster; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))

- br\_m: Jenny NN (ongeh. †)

g: Louis Toma<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

g: Samuel Nelson<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

*akte 8: won. Saint James*

g: Simons Jackson<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

g: Samuel Richards<sup>^</sup> (40 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

*akte 8: won. Saint James*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Eve (\* 15-11-1838), Jenny (\* 11-4-1840) en Benjamin (\* 10-11-1842); ontbinding van het huwelijk:*

**1853** akte nr. **8** d.d. 17-9-1853

Bg: **Cork Rachel**<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Catherine Cork**<sup>^</sup> (54 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Richard Ratchel (34 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: John Webster<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) *akte 12: kuiper*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Hanna (\* 10-8-1819), Jean Joseph (\* 12-7-1832) en Philippe Cork (\* 10-9-1841), allen geb. Marigot (Morne Fortune)*

**1853** akte nr. **9** d.d. 1-10-1853

Bg: **Peter Joe**<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Flora NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Marguerite Joe**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Philidie NN (ongeh. †)

g: Prince Davis<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Julia (\* 10-6-1820), Henrietta (\* 6-8-1832), Jeannette (\* 10-7-1833), Joe (\* 4-7-1823), Laurent (\* 10-7-1828), Abraham (\* 6-6-1836), Cupidore (\* 7-6-1841) en Damon (\* 8-8-1842)*

**1853** akte nr. **10** d.d. 15-10-1853

Bg: **John Romer** (56 jr; landbouwer; won. te Rambaud (morne de -))  
 x Br: **Pindah Romer** (55 jr; landbouwster; won. te Rambaud (morne de -))  
 g: Léonce Larrendouette (26 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Charles Coudy (33 jr; zeeman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1853** akte nr. **11** d.d. 6-11-1853

Bg: **John Charles Mares**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Marguerite NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Peggy Jordin**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Greeta Barry<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Joseph Mingau<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (40 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Auguste (\* Concordia 30-7-1852)*

**1853** akte nr. **12** d.d. 12-11-1853

Bg: **Jean Davis**<sup>^</sup> (75 jr; kuiper; won. te Saint James (Bellevue))  
 - bg\_m: Milia NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Greeta Davis**<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James (Bellevue))  
 - br\_m: Maria NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Benjamin Temmy<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; kuiper; won. te Saint James)  
 g: John Phanuel<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: John François (\* 20-7-1802), Thomas (\* 22-8-1813), Georgiana (\* 15-9-1818) en Silly (\* 20-10-1828), allen geb. Marigot (Hannah Hope)*

--- Circonscription d'Orléans ---

**1853** akte nr. **1** d.d. 16-7-1853

Bg: **Damon Monkey**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans)

- bg\_m: Jinny Monkey<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Orléans)  
 x Br: **Glodine Monkey**<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 - br\_m: Phébée NN<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Jacques Mathieu jr (47 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Jean Charles Desbonne (24 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Henry Breton Desbonne (21 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Pierre Jean Baptiste Mathieu (24 jr; z.b.; won. te Philipsburg)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques, Jinnet, Oliver, Damon jr, Marie, Duchesse, Barbary en Delila*

**1853** akte nr. **2** d.d. 13-8-1853

Bg: **Etienne Bennier**<sup>^</sup> (73 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 x Br: **Prudence Bennier**<sup>^</sup> (67 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Philippe Desbonne (52 jr; onderwijzer; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Edouard Giroux (36 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques, Zabeth en Michel*

**1853** akte nr. **3** d.d. 19-11-1853

Bg: **Thomas Gumbs** (42 jr; timmerman; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans)  
 - bg\_m: Elizabeth Pimont (ongeh. † SM 19-3-1841)  
 x Br: **Elizabeth Hekeboom**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 --- vaste getuigen  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Thomas, Charlotte, Hanar Marie, Washington, Robert Cassendi, Albert Démora, Cayetane en Guillaume Wallace*

--- Circonscription du Marigot ---



**1854** akte nr. **1** d.d. 22-2-1854

Bg: **Charles Jean François Loher** (33 jr; chirurgijn marine 2e kl. (belast met de geneeskundige dienst)) *toestemming bij akte 8-9-1853*

*t.o.v. notaris mr. Julien François Marie Corenly te Plouay (F)*

- bg\_v: Charles Antoine Loher (vrederechter; won. te Plouay (F))

- bg\_m: Marie Françoise Bacter (grondeigenares; won. te Plouay (F))

x Br: **Elisabeth Charlotte Lambert** (24 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_v: Charles Louis Lambert (koopman; won. te St. Barths (SWI))

- br\_m: Jeanne Elisabeth Augustine Pinace (won. te St. Barths (SWI))

g: Joseph Plane (47 jr; commandant; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *ridder Légion d'Honneur*

g: René Louis Charles Ducoing (46 jr; ondercommissaris marine, hoofd zeedienst; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: François Bruguière (79 jr; gepens. douaneambtenaar, grondeigenaar en rentenier; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Victor Marie Florent Foulquier (53 jr; griffier vredegerecht en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1854** akte nr. **2** d.d. 1-4-1854

Bg: **Chemont Tony**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwer; won. te Rambaud)

- bg\_m: Lanty Chemont<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Rambaud)

x Br: **Ellène Helligar**<sup>^</sup> (19 jr; landbouwster; won. te Rambaud)

- br\_m: Laih Helligar<sup>^</sup> (bleekster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Thomas Baly<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Rambaud)

g: Billy Macdonna<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Rambaud)

g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (54 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Léonce Larrendouette (27 jr; magazijnbediende (akte 6: grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1854** akte nr. **3** d.d. 8-5-1854

Bg: **François Auguste Perrinon** (42 jr; oud-bataljonschef marine-artillerie, grondeigenaar en directeur zoutpannen Grand Case; won.

te Grand Case (section))

- bg\_v: Pierre Perrinon († Saint-Pierre (Martinique))

- bg\_m: Rose Piguion († Saint-Pierre (Martinique))

x Br: **Rose Charlotte Télèphe Plet** (24 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Charles Hélène Guillaume Victor Télèphe Plet († Saint-Pierre (Martinique))

- br\_m: Marguerite Céphise (won. te Grand Case)

g: Pierre Daniel Beuperthuy (71 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Pierre Auguste Beuperthuy (49 jr; wethouder en grondeigenaar; won. te Orléans (Spring))

g: Emanuel Rey (46 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case (Hope))

g: Charles Claude Hélène Télèphe (25 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case) [broer bruid]

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Gamy Delarivière, notaris te Saint-Pierre (Martinique)*

**1854** akte nr. **4** d.d. 13-5-1854

Bg: **Champagne NN**<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Grand Case (Espérance))

x Br: **Guiton Tom**<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; landbouwster; \* Grand Case; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))

g: Aimé Henri (36 jr; concierge; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Charles Romney (29 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: William Gumbs (27 jr; veldwachter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1854** akte nr. **5** d.d. 13-5-1854

Bg: **Nick Radford**<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwer en particulier bewaker; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- bg\_m: Jenny NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Thérèse Howill**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- br\_m: Marie Hatchit<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Cripple Gate)

g: Richard Ratchel (35 jr; particulier bewaker en landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Benjamin Gumbs^ (33 jr; timmerman; won. te Cripple Gate)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie (\* Colombier (Saint Louis) 7-4-1848)*  
*en Julia Adélaïde (\* Cripple Gate 18-5-1851)*

**1854** akte nr. **6** d.d. 3-6-1854

Bg: **Fortune Remou**^ (54 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Marigot (Hope))

- bg\_m: Présent NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Jilla Remou**^ (45 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Marigot (Hope))

- br\_m: Annice NN^ (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Hope))

g: Sébastien Maurrasse jr (27 jr; metselaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Benjamin (\* 15-3-1827), Rose (\* 4-2-1829), John Joseph (\* 17-4-1837), Hypolite (\* 20-6-1840), Annice (\* 25-7-1844) en Fortune jr (\* 18-3-1847), allen geboren Marigot (Hope)*

**1854** akte nr. **7** d.d. 17-6-1854

Bg: **Joe Peter**^ (31 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Joe Peter^ (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Marguerite Joe^ (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Louisa Peter**^ (26 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Amber Aie^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Mont Fortune))

g: John Webster^ (63 jr; kuiper; won. te Saint James)

g: Joe Laurent^ (23 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) [broer  
 bruidegom]

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Abraham (\* 25-12-1845), Philidie (\* 21-11-1848) en Ritter (26-2-1852), allen geb. Marigot (St. Jean)*

**1854** akte nr. **8** d.d. 22-6-1854

Bg: **James Flaun**^ (25 jr; visser; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot (rue du Bord de Mer))

- bg\_m: Mary Hencock^ (dienstbode; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (rue des Terres de Sable))

x Br: **Marie France**^ (27 jr; kokkin; \* Marigot; won. te Marigot (rue du

Bord de Mer))

- br\_m: Polly Wilson^ (dienstbode; won. te Marigot)

g: Abraham James Lee (49 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1854** akte nr. **9** d.d. 3-8-1854

Bg: **John Helligar** (61 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

- bg\_m: Fanny NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Hannah Richardson** (65 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

- br\_m: Susanne NN (ongeh. †)

g: Billy Macdonal (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

g: Philippe Shamby (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

g: Peter Mingo (71 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

g: Polite Capesterre (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

**1854** akte nr. **10** d.d. 12-8-1854

Bg: **Thomas Davis**^ (41 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Jean Davis^ (kuiper; won. te Marigot (Bellevue))

- bg\_m: Greta Davis^ (landbouwster; won. te Marigot (Bellevue))

x Br: **Maria Davis**^ (36 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Susanna Joe^ (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Théodore François^ (22 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: George Henry (32 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1854** akte nr. **11** d.d. 26-8-1854

Bg: **Phénix Gombs**^ (45 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Nanny NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Nanny Lewis**^ (45 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Louise NN (ongeh. †)

g: Charles Hamlet^ (40 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Jemmy Mingau^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Samuel Richards^ (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Augustin Dessout (36 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jeffry (\* 7-2-1845) en Philippie (\* 6-5-1846)*

--- **Circonscription d'Orléans** ---

**1854** akte nr. 1 d.d. 10-8-1854

Bg: **Charles Delaney** (21 jr; schoenmaker; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Georges Delaney (schoolmeester; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Elizabeth Laurence († Philipsburg 15-12-1842)

x Br: **Marguerite Elizabeth Smith** (18 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: John Joseph Smith (visser; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Mary Rogers^ (z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

g: Edouard Giroux (37 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Félix Gustave Perrin (43 jr; medewerker zoutwerken; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jean Baptiste Devers (?) (43 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: John Frédéric Allaway (25 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

--- **Circonscription du Marigot** ---

**1855** akte nr. 1 d.d. 13-2-1855

Bg: **Augustin Désiré Pellarin** (38 jr; arts, marine-chirurgijn 2e kl., hoofd medische dienst; \* Saint-Alban (F))

- bg\_v: Jean Pierre Pellarin (†)

- bg\_m: Anne Françoise Blanchard (grondeigenares; won. te Salles, Saint-Alban (F)) *toestemming bij akte 10-10-1854 t.o.v. mr. Auguste Marie Viet-Villeneuve te Pleneuf (F)*

x Br: **Anne Marie French** (22 jr; z.b.; \* St. Kitts (BWI))

- br\_v: Daniel French (grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))

- br\_m: Elisabeth Marie Cock (grondeigenares; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))

g: Louis de Durat (60 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Emanuel Morel de Lacolombe (49 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Victor Foulquier (54 jr; waarnemend notaris en griffier vredegerecht; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Lambert Devers (49 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1855** akte nr. 2 d.d. 8-3-1855

Bg: **William Romney^** (22 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue Gourbeyre))

- bg\_m: Jeannette Richardson^ (naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x Br: **Julie Cécile Jean Baptiste^** (24 jr; naaister; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_m: Zabeth NN (ongeh. †)

g: Francis Auguste Perrinon (43 jr; grondeigenaar en directeur zoutwerken; won. te Grand Case)

g: Pierre Relion (43 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: John Romney (42 jr; meubelmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: William Gumbs (28 jr; veldwachter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1855** akte nr. 3 d.d. 14-4-1855

Bg: **Vendredi Paddy^** (46 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Susanna NN^ (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Candis Hope^** (46 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Charlotte NN (ongeh. †)

g: Aimé Henry (35 jr; gevangengewarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 12: schoenmaker*  
 g: Peter Adolphus (26 jr; planter; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))

**1855** akte nr. **4** d.d. 14-5-1855

Bg: **Jean Louis Edouard Billady<sup>^</sup>** (32 jr; landbouwer; \* St. Barths (SWI); won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_v: Jean Edouard Billady<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te St. Barths (SWI)) *momenteel in Marigot (bourg)*  
 - bg\_m: Béatrice Gressie<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te St. Barths (SWI)) *momenteel in Marigot (bourg)*  
 x Br: **Violet Macdonna<sup>^</sup>** (37 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_m: Mathilde Capesterre<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 g: Louis Fouët (36 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1855** akte nr. **5** d.d. 30-5-1855

Bg: **Polite Capesterre<sup>^</sup>** (51 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_m: Véronique NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Mathilda Capesterre<sup>^</sup>** (55 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_m: Violette NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: John Emanuel<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; timmerman; won. te Colombier)  
 g: Jean Louis Edouard Billady<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

**1855** akte nr. **6** d.d. 12-7-1855

Bg: **Prince Flémin<sup>^</sup>** (36 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_m: Salley Flémin<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))  
 x Br: **Mary John<sup>^</sup>** (40 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Sarah Balla<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier

(Hope))

g: James Howell (37 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Henry Breton Desbonnes (24 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Jacques Mathieu (48 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans (section))

**1855** akte nr. **7** d.d. 12-7-1855

Bg: **Sammy Barrot<sup>^</sup>** (38 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_m: Betty Barrot (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Auba John<sup>^</sup>** (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Sarah Balla<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 --- *vaste getuigen*  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: John Charles (\* 4-1-1842), Thomas Benjamin (\* 16-3-1847), Maria (\* 17-4-1850), Macky (\* 19-6-1851) en Michel (\* 11-8-1853)*

**1855** akte nr. **8** d.d. 12-7-1855

Bg: **Timothy Gibs<sup>^</sup>** (32 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_m: Marguerite NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Lucia John<sup>^</sup>** (25 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Sarah Balla<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Elizabeth (\* 7-2-1844), Ellena (\* 8-3-1845), Marie Catherine (\* 18-4-1848), Marguerite Eliza (\* 19-5-1849), Jane Anne (\* 2-6-1850), Anne Rose (\* 4-7-1851) en Christophe Abraham (\* 12-9-1854)*

**1855** akte nr. **9** d.d. 11-8-1855

Bg: **Philippe Chemont<sup>^</sup>** (21 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Catherine Chemont^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Isabella Anthony^** (23 jr; dienstmeisje; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - br\_m: Judy Anthony (dienstbode; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Richard Coradin (38 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Augustin Dessout (37 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1855** akte nr. **10** d.d. 8-9-1855

Bg: **Samuel Richards^** (42 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Monimia NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Colette Colas^** (36 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Ellène NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Charles Hamlet^ (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie (\* 16-3-1846), Minny (\* 28-11-1848), Ellène (\* 23-5-1854), Isaac (\* 26-10-1839), George (\* 15-3-1843) en Albert (\* 20-5-1844), allen in Concordia*

**1855** akte nr. **11** d.d. 11-10-1855

Bg: **William Richard Arrondel^** (20 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - bg\_m: Dinah Arrondel^ (landbouwster; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 x Br: **Lucy Lac Simons** (23 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue de Saint James))  
 - br\_m: Anne Alzaire^ (grondeigenares; won. te Saint James)  
 g: François Saunier (47 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Isidore Dupont (36 jr; gouvernementsambtenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Joseph Aye (34 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1855** akte nr. **12** d.d. 27-10-1855

Bg: **Modeste NN^** (34 jr; kok; \* Afrika; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- bg\_m: Mel... NN (ongeh. †) *laatste deel voornaam op scan weggevallen*  
 x Br: **Mary Duzant^** (23 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - br\_m: Penney NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Saint Rose Giraud^ (47 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Louis Benoit (49 jr; veldwachter; won. te Colombier (section))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Alice Victorine (\* 16-10-1849), Noëline (\* 25-12-1853) en Louis Valentin (\* 5-4-1852)*

**1855** akte nr. **13** d.d. 29-12-1855

Bg: **Albert Dicko^** (29 jr; dienstknecht; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
 - bg\_m: Lisette NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Chloé Emanuel^** (20 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Industrie))  
 - br\_v: John Emanuel^ (timmerman; won. te Colombier (Industrie))  
 - br\_m: Elizabeth Emanuel^ (opkoopster; won. te Colombier (Industrie))  
 g: Charles Romney (32 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Jean Aye (28 jr; commies; won. te Marigot (bourg))

### --- Circonscription d'Orléans ---

**1855** akte nr. **1** d.d. 22-12-1855

Bg: **William Timothée Laurence** (23 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_v: Thomas Laurence († Grand Case 20-7-1853)  
 - bg\_m: Sarah Anne Bryan (z.b.; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Emélie Frédéric Becker** (17 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac)  
 - br\_v: Charles Ferdinand Becker († Marigot 17-3-1848)  
 - br\_m: Marguerite Adams^ (z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac)  
 g: John Frédéric Becker (41 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) [oom]

bruid]

g: Maillard Hodge (25 jr; handelsbediende; won. te Marigot)

g: John Frédéric Allaway (27 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

--- **Circonscription du Marigot** ---

**1856** akte nr. **1** d.d. 3-6-1856

Bg: **Clément Léopold Lacour** (35 jr; commies bij de marine; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))  
*momenteel in Marigot*

- bg\_v: Michel Pierre St. Croix Lacour (†)

- bg\_m: Anne Elizabeth Jeanne Julie Leborgne (†)

- bg\_gvv: Michel Pierre Lacour (†)

- bg\_gmv: Marie Anne Rose Lesueur *goedkeuring t.o.v. notaris Paul Baudot (Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe) 10-4-1856*

x Br: **Marie Hortense Questel** (19 jr; \* SM; won. te SM)

- br\_v: Guillaume Louis Questel (†)

- br\_m: Rose Marie Louise Belle (grondeigenares; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis Julien Delrieu (53 jr; vrederechter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Jean Baptiste Charles Ducanchez (30 jr; ontvanger registratie; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Lambert Devers (50 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: François Philippe Mercier (59 jr; oud-magistraat; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1856** akte nr. **2** d.d. 4-10-1856

Bg: **Freeman Samer**^ (27 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))

- bg\_m: Florentine Samer^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot

(Anne Marie))

x Br: **Lucy Mares**^ (22 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))

- br\_m: Sarey Mares^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Concordia)

g: Richard Coradin (28 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Augustin Dessout (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Joseph Mingau [ondertekent Joseph Mingo] (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Charles Hamlet^ (42 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

**1856** akte nr. **3** d.d. 18-12-1856

Bg: **Paisly Freedom**^ (37 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_m: Poumone NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Silly Macdonna**^ (27 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Mathilda Capesterre^ (landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

g: Philippe Desbonnes (55 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Henry Breton Desbonnes (24 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Glasgow Brooks (33 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *akte 1-O: Glasgow*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Henri (\* 24-5-1848)*

**1856** akte nr. **4** d.d. 18-12-1856

Bg: **Sandy Dunkin**^ (34 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_m: Piah NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Beck Polidor**^ (26 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Phillis Barrot^ (landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

--- *vaste getuigen*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Antoinette (\* 20-10-1848), Albert (\* 26-12-*

1850), Alexandre (\* 17-5-1852), Phillis (\* 12-3-1854) en Sarah Anne (\* 12-12-1855)

--- Circonscription d'Orléans ---

1856 akte nr. 1 d.d. 7-6-1856

Bg: **Polidore Hoddge**^ (80 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 x Br: **Dinah Hoddge**^ (55 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Jacques Mathieu jr (49 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Lindor Mathieu (22 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Jean Charles Desbonne (26 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Edouard Giroux (38 jr; planter; won. te Cul-de-Sac)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacob (\* ca. 1822) en Catherine (\* ca. 1831)*

1856 akte nr. 2 d.d. 26-6-1856

Bg: **Georges Mardenbrough** (29 jr; schoenmaker; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 - bg\_m: Clarissa Glasgow^ (bleekster; won. te Orléans)  
 x Br: **Arabella Burke**^ (31 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Orléans)  
 - br\_m: Léah Croese (?)^ [of: Léah Cruse] (z.b.; won. te Orléans)  
 --- vaste getuigen  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Richard (\* ca. 1847), Jane Eliza (\* ca. 1850) en Catherine Louisa (\* ca. 1853)*

--- Circonscription du Marigot ---

1857 akte nr. 1 d.d. 26-9-1857

Bg: **Amboy Henri**^ (25 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Jespar Henri^ (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Ava Henri^ (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Silly Marie Davis**^ (32 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - br\_v: Jean Davis (†)  
 - br\_m: Gritta Davis^ (landbouwster; won. te Belle Vue)  
 g: Pierre Relion (46 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Jean Greffil (64 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Philippe Ralu (29 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: William Gumbs (29 jr; gevangenenbewaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))

1857 akte nr. 2 d.d. 17-10-1857

Bg: **Jacob Hamlet** (20 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_v: Charles Hamlet^ (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Ellène Davis^ (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Charlotte Augusta Desmont**^ (15 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_v: Augustus Desmont^ (metselaar; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Charlotte Titus^ (landbouwster; ongeh. )  
 g: Jeannot Duruo^ (74 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Samuel Richards^ (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) *akte 3, 4: 43 jaar*  
 g: Joseph Mingau^ (28 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Alexandre Will (45 jr; kleermaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

1857 akte nr. 3 d.d. 9-11-1857

Bg: **Thomas Clak**^ (58 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Concordia)  
 - bg\_m: Moll NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Isabella Harry**^ (48 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Concordia) *invalide*  
 - br\_m: Molly NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Jespar Hanri^ (54 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Henri Gombs^ (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Pierre Gift^ (44 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1857** akte nr. **4** d.d. 28-11-1857

Bg: **Alexandre Maillard**<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer; wedn.; \* SM; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))

- bg\_m: Esther Barry<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Julianna César**<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Phoéba NN (ongeh. †)

g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Jean Louis Billady<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

**1857** akte nr. **5** d.d. 12-12-1857

Bg: **Abraham Joe**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Peter Joe<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Marguerite Joe<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Rébecca Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (17 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

g: Richard Ratchel (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Charles Hanna (29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Laurent Joe (29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) [broer bruidegom]

### --- Circonscription d'Orléans ---

**1857** akte nr. **1** d.d. 18-7-1857

Bg: **Alphonse Duzant** (29 jr; z.b.; \* St. Barths (SWI); won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Anne Mathieu<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Anne Elizabeth Gumbs** (32 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Orléans)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Pimont (ongeh. † SM 19-3-1841)

g: Jacques Mathieu jr (51 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans) [zwager bruid]

g: Henry Briton Desbonne (25 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans)

g: Pierre Jean Baptiste Mathieu (28 jr; z.b.; won. te Grande Baie (=

Philipsburg ?)) [neef bruid]

g: Edouard Giroux (40 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

**1857** akte nr. **2** d.d. 20-8-1857

Bg: **Jacob Hoddge**<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans)

- bg\_v: Polidore Hoddge<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Orléans)

- bg\_m: Dinah Hoddge<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Orléans)

x Br: **Tina Hoddge**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans)

- br\_m: Rose Adams<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jean Charles Desbonne (27 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Cul-de-Sac)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Julie, Elizabeth en Rose*

### --- Circonscription du Marigot ---

**1858** akte nr. **1** d.d. 6-2-1858

Bg: **Philippe Corck Ratchel** (19 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Corck Ratchel<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Catherine Corck<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Elisa Hope**<sup>^</sup> (18 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Candis Hope<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Samuel Richards<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: January Conor<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Laurent Joe<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Charles Hanna<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1858** akte nr. **2** d.d. 11-3-1858

Bg: **Philippe Desbonnes** (56 jr; grondeigenaar; wedn.; \* 25-4-1801 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- bg\_m: Marie Baile<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x Br: **Marguérite Tyson Hodge** (42 jr; grondeigenares; \* SM; won. te



Marigot (rue du Colombier))

- br\_v: Joseph Hodge (†)

- br\_m: Catherine Hodge (†)

g: Abram James Lee (52 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis Ralu (45 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Jean Frédéric Becker (42 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Henry Britten Desbonnes (26 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg)) [zoon bruidegom]

**1858** akte nr. **3** d.d. 4-5-1858

Bg: **John Cattoe Roberts**<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Cattoe NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Sally Mares**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Sarey Mares<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Jeannot Duruo<sup>^</sup> (74 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Joseph Mingau (28 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Cork Ratchel<sup>^</sup> (71 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: 'Jean (\* 12-3-1847), James (\* 10-8-1850), Sarah (\* 23-4-1853) en Catherine (\* 23-2-1856), allen geb. Marigot (Anne Marie)*

**1858** akte nr. **4** d.d. 8-5-1858

Bg: **Michel Frans**<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; landbouwer; \* Afrika (kust); won. te Rambaud)

x Br: **Désirée Franchine**<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwster; \* Afrika; won. te Rambaud)

g: John Romer<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (section))

g: Abraham Hencock<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (section))

g: Polidore Arnell<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (section))

g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Sophia (\* Colombier (Jardin d'Eden) 10-9-1832)*

**1858** akte nr. **5** d.d. 27-7-1858

Bg: **Henry Reed Barrabas**<sup>^</sup> (24 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Penny Barrabas<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Jane Abraham**<sup>^</sup> (23 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Catherine Abraham<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *momenteel in Marigot (bourg)*

g: Henry Gombs<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Louis Toma<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

**1858** akte nr. **6** d.d. 1-12-1858

Bg: **William Richard Hanson** (22 jr; planter; \* SM; won. te Colombier (section))

- bg\_v: James Curtberth Hanson (†)

- bg\_m: Hannah Benjamin Francis Hodge (won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *momenteel in Marigot (bourg)*

x Br: **Anne Elisabeth Richardson** (27 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: William Richardson (†)

- br\_m: Anne Déborah Hodge [x Georges Dormoy] (won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Jean Frédéric Allaway (30 jr; planter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Charles Henry Allaway (25 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Richard Mildrum (34 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case (section))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques Hubert (\* Colombier (Hope) 9-11-1858)*

**1858** akte nr. **7** d.d. 16-12-1858

Bg: **Just Alphonse Marmignon** (37 jr; onderbrigadier douane; \* 2-11-1821 Cambrai (F); won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - bg\_v: Just Louis Joseph Marmignon (grondeigenaar; won. te Belleville (F)) *toestemming bij akte 11-8-1858 t.o.v. notaris mr. Ragot te La Villette (F)*  
 - bg\_m: Adèle Pauline Jouvard (grondeigenares; won. te Belleville (F))  
 x Br: **Marie Octavie Relion** (16 jr; z.b.; \* 4-7-1842 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_v: Pierre Relion (grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_m: Jeanne Giraud (won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Louis Charles Esprit Amic (31 jr; hoofd douanediens; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Lambert Devers (52 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Gabriel Molia Beauchamp (36 jr; rentenier; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Louis Fouet (39 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

--- **Circonscription d'Orléans** ---

**1858** akte nr. **1** d.d. 14-7-1858

Bg: **Benjamin Hodge I** (44 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_m: Adélaïde Mathieu^ (z.b.; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Ann Mary Hodge** (18 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_v: John Hodge (planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Ann Richardson^ (z.b.; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Edouard Giroux (41 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case) [neef bruidegom en bruid]  
 g: Richard Edney Mildrum (34 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Philippe Ralu (33 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Louis Ralu (36 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

**1858** akte nr. **2** d.d. 11-11-1858

Bg: **John Hodge II** [get. John Richard Gumbs (?) [notaris, won. Anguilla (BWI)]] (80 jr; wedn. van Elisabeth Yeates († SM 2-6-1828); \* 1778 Tortola (BWI); won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_v: Abraham Hodge II (grondeigenaar; † ca. 1784; won. te Tortola (BWI))  
 - bg\_m: Anne Gumbs (grondeigenares; † ca. 1781; won. te Tortola (BWI))  
 x Br: **Anne Richardson^** (51 jr; z.b.; wed. van John Richardson († SM 28-1-1832); \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Marie Luce Mathieu († SM 16-7-1855)  
 g: Jacques Mathieu jr (52 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans) [neef bruid]  
 g: Lindor Mathieu jr (25 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans)

--- **Circonscription du Marigot** ---

**1859** akte nr. **1** d.d. 8-2-1859

Bg: **Pierre Gift^** (46 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Rose NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Jenney Mares^** (18 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 - br\_m: Sarey Mares^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 g: Samuel Richards^ (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Alexandre Maillard^ (65 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: John Cattoe Roberts^ (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Freeman Samer^ (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1859** akte nr. **2** d.d. 8-2-1859

Bg: **Jean Richard^** (30 jr; schipper (canotier); \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Galisbay))

- bg\_m: Gilla NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Anne Richard**^ (28 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_m: Piah Roberts^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (61 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: William Gumbs (31 jr; gevangenenbewaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Philippe Ralu (31 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Richard Coradin (41 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Luce (11 jaar), Jean Benjamin (of: Benjamin Jean) (\* 4-11-1850), Jean Charles Bormain of Boramin (\* 3-12-1854), Clémentine Juliette (\* 29-3-1852) en Marie Pétronille (\* 20-4-1857)*

**1859** akte nr. **3** d.d. 7-3-1859

Bg: **Gloster Gollither**^ (32 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 - bg\_m: Prescilla Chemont^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 x Br: **Plazy Cériote**^ (27 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 - br\_m: Ebby Cériote^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 g: Abraham James Lee (55 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: William Richardson (29 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Charles Henry Allaway (26 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Raymond Devers (21 jr; commies; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1859** akte nr. **4** d.d. 29-6-1859

Bg: **Abraham Artson**^ (43 jr; kok; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Barbery Gumbs^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Anne Bird**^ (46 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Angélique Larmonie^ (dienstbode; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Louis Charles Esprit Amic (31 jr; hoofd douanediens; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Auguste Favreau (22 jr; ontvanger registratie; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: François Saunier (50 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (39 jr; handelsbediende; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1859** akte nr. **5** d.d. 14-7-1859

Bg: **James Romney** (44 jr; grondeigenaar en meubelmaker; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - bg\_m: Marie Romney^ (grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (Nettle Hill))  
 x Br: **Marie Anne Thérèse Ralu** (39 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))  
 - br\_m: Solitude NN [alias Solitude Desbonnes] (ongeh. † Marigot)  
 g: Louis Raymond Lambert Devers (52 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Louis Ralu (46 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg)) [broer bruid]  
 g: Charles Romney (35 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg)) [broer bruidegom]  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Arthur Louis (\* 15-3-1839), Marie Anne Thérèse (\* 11-7-1842), Rose Emilie (\* 4-1-1853), Edouard Clément (\* 4-5-1856) en Charles James (\* 6-10-1858)*

**1859** akte nr. **6** d.d. 11-8-1859

Bg: **Louis Rollan**^ (27 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_v: Joseph Rollan^ (landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_m: Violet Rollan^ (landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 x Br: **Sarah Barrot**^ (23 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Nanny Barrot^ (landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 g: Philippe Desbonnes (58 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Richard Rollan^ (35 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

**1859** akte nr. **7** d.d. 21-11-1859

Bg: **Alexandre Narcisse Becker** (19 jr; commies; \* 24-8-1840 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- bg\_m: Rose Becker (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Maria Romney** (23 jr; naaister; \* 10-4-1836 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_m: Serena Halley^ (grondeigenares en bleekster; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Charles Romney (35 jr; smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Richard Romney (32 jr; meubelmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Robert Romney (29 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Aimé Henry (39 jr; timmerman en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Clara Gabrielle (\* 14-6-1857) en Stana Rose (\* 7-3-1859)*

**1860** akte nr. **1** d.d. 7-1-1860

Bg: **Edouard Maccow**^ (42 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- bg\_m: Rose NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Jemima Ledon**^ (22 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- br\_m: Lénah Ledon^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Cripple Gate)

g: Aimé Henri (38 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: William Gumbs (31 jr; gevangenbewaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Jean Jacques Aye (31 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Sebastien Maurrasse jr (34 jr; metselaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1860** akte nr. **2** d.d. 19-1-1860

Bg: **Auguste Mingo**^ (57 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Greta NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Betty Jackson**^ (30 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Nanny NN (ongeh. †)

g: Louis Fouët (40 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Charles Romney (35 jr; smid; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Louis Ralu (46 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 6: Louis Patriarche Ralu*

g: Joseph Mingo (29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1860** akte nr. **3** d.d. 8-2-1860

Bg: **Jacques Philippe Gabriel Molia Beauchamp** (36 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 3-10-1823 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot (bourg); toestemming bij akte 14-11-1859 t.o.v. notaris mr. Jacques Georges Marie Louis Mollenthiel te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Blanche César Jacques Julien Molia Beauchamp (†)

- bg\_m: Marie Joseph Bronchier (grondeigenares; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Georgianne Carter** (28 jr; z.b.; \* 14-1-1832 Marigot; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: André Carter (planter; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_m: Charlotte Rogers (grondeigenares; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Lambert Devers (53 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Edouard Chabot (26 jr; ontvanger registratie)

g: Charles St Hélène Télèphe (32 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Pierre Rélion (49 jr; deurwaarder)

**1860** akte nr. **4** d.d. 15-5-1860

Bg: **Pierre Charnay** (43 jr; gendarme te paard; \* Chateau De

Letrette, Létra (F); won. te Marigot (rue Gourbeyre)  
 - bg\_v: Benoit Charnay (landbouwer; † Létra (F))  
 - bg\_m: Françoise Dumas (landbouwster; † Létra (F))  
 x Br: **Christiana Bédilia Hodge** (40 jr; z.b.; wed. van Benjamin Hodge; \* Fort-de-France (Martinique); won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_m: Sarah Hodge († Marigot)  
 g: Jean Griffon (42 jr; brigadecommandant gendarmerie; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Jean Frédérick Becker (45 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Pierre Prunier (30 jr; gendarme; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Joseph Dupupet (29 jr; gendarme; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1860** akte nr. **5** d.d. 16-7-1860

Bg: **Jean François Pierre Alexandre Horace Viottty** (28 jr; belastingontvanger; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot (bourg)) *toestemming bij akte 12-6-1860 t.o.v. notaris mr. Jean Michel Rullier te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe)*  
 - bg\_v: Julien Florent Moret Viottty (grondeigenaar; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))  
 - bg\_m: Marguerite Bertile Herminie Hays (†)  
 x Br: **Anne Hodge** (19 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - br\_v: Benjamin Gumbs Hodge (arts; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - br\_m: Catherine Boys (grondeigenares; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 g: Pierre Auguste Beauperthuy (53 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Saint Germain de Coquille (60 jr; commissaris van politie; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: James Howell (45 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Philippe Ralu (34 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg)) *akte 6: schoenmaker*

**1860** akte nr. **6** d.d. 11-10-1860

Bg: **Jacques Lindor Mathieu** (27 jr; grondeigenaar; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_v: Jacques Mathieu (grondeigenaar; won. te Orléans

(Chambard))  
 - bg\_m: Lydia Gumbs^ (grondeigenares; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 x Br: **Anne Eliza Hodge** (23 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Mont Vernon))  
 - br\_m: Anne Duncane^ (grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Mont Vernon))  
 g: Horace Viottty (28 jr; belastingontvanger; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Joseph Gumbs (40 jr; timmerman; won. te Orléans (section))

**1860** akte nr. **7** d.d. 20-12-1860

Bg: **Glascow Chemont^** (42 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Angélique NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Ruthey Barry^** (50 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Myley NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Alexandre Maillard^ (71 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Samuel Richards^ (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Philippe Chemont^ (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1861** akte nr. **1** d.d. 6-2-1861

Bg: **Georges Webster** (27 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_v: John Webster^ (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Céleste Bella (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Louise NN^** (29 jr; koopvrouw; wed. van Léonce Larrendouette; \* SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_m: Joséphine NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Jean Frédérick Becker (45 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: François Saunier (52 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Richard Coradin (42 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Abraham Artsen^ (44 jr; kok; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1861** akte nr. **2** d.d. 12-2-1861

Bg: **Jean Bouygues** (30 jr; douanebeambte; \* Léobard (F); won. te

Marigot (bourg)) *toestemming bij akte 14-10-1860 t.o.v. notaris mr. Souléry te Gourdon (F)*

- bg\_v: Antoine Bouygnès [alias Gasparon Bouygnès] (†)
  - bg\_m: Catherine Delsaut (z.b.; won. te Gourdon (F))
  - x Br: **Victorine Lejuez** (19 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - br\_v: Guillaume Alexandre Lejuez (douanebeambte; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - br\_m: Marianne Stephens (†)
  - g: Louis Charles Esprit Amic (31 jr; hoofd douanedienst; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - g: Just Alphonse Marmignon (39 jr; onderbrigadier douane; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - g: Nicolas Mouffet (35 jr; douanebeambte; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - g: Edouard Giroux (40 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)
- erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Baptiste (\* 27-7-1860)*

**1861** akte nr. **3** d.d. 1-5-1861

- Bg: **John Vlaun**<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; zeeman; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - bg\_m: Susanna Vlaun (ongeh. †)
  - x Br: **Fanny Buckle**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; opkoopster; \* SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - br\_m: Elisabeth NN (ongeh. †)
  - g: Sébastien Maurasse<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - g: Philippe Ralu (35 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot (bourg))
  - g: William Gumbs (32 jr; gevangenenbewaarder; won. te Marigot (bourg))
- erkenning bij huwelijk van: Anna (\* 4--2-1845), John (\* 18-1-1847), Gibson (\* 29-1-1849), Sarah Elizabeth (\* 21-4-1851) en Benjamin Valentin (\* 22-2-1854)*

**1861** akte nr. **4** d.d. 25-7-1861

- Bg: **James Howell** (36 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar; wedn. van Marie Coradin (†); \* 10-3-1815 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot

(bourg))

- bg\_m: Charlotte Arrindell (ongeh. †)
- x Br: **Hélène Victoria Mac Namara** (21 jr; z.b.; \* 5-1-1840 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))
- br\_v: Cornélius Mac-Namara (†)
- br\_m: Johanna Coradin (†)
- g: Charles Henry Allaway (28 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)
- g: Jean Frédérick Allaway (33 jr; planter; won. te Marigot)
- g: Abraham James Lee (58 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1861** akte nr. **5** d.d. 29-8-1861

- Bg: **Jean Henry Louis Sébastien de Chalus** (22 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 17-12-1838 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))
- bg\_v: Pierre Henry de Chalus (grondeigenaar; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))
- bg\_m: Anne Eliza Edwards (grondeigenares; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))
- x Br: **Robertine Eliza Devers** (19 jr; z.b.; \* 18-12-1841 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))
- br\_v: Lambert Louis Raymond Devers (grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))
- br\_m: Marie Gumbes (grondeigenares; won. te Marigot (bourg))
- g: Louis de Durat (66 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))
- g: Charles Marcel Didier de Méry Darcy (65 jr; notaris; won. te Belle Vue)
- g: André Emanuel Morel de Lacolombe (55 jr; tesorier; won. te Marigot (bourg))
- g: Raymond Jean Jacques Devers (23 jr; commies; won. te Marigot (bourg)) [broer bruid]

**1861** akte nr. **6** d.d. 16-11-1861

- Bg: **William Thomas**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Hameau du Pont)
- bg\_m: Phillis NN<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Hameau du Pont)
- x Br: **Marie Antoinette Hamlet**<sup>^</sup> (18 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te

Saint James)

- br\_v: Charles Hamlet^ (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Ellène January^ (landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Jeannot Duruo^ (76 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Samuel Richards^ (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Joseph Mingo (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Jacob Hamlet (22 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) [broer  
 bruid]

**1861** akte nr. **7** d.d. 28-11-1861

Bg: **Louis Joseph Ralu** (39 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Marigot  
 (rue de la Geôle))

- bg\_v: Joseph Martin Ralu (†)  
 - bg\_m: Ruthnée Westerland Lejuez (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Marguerite Déborah Hodge** (32 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te  
 Marigot (rue de la Geôle))  
 - br\_m: Sarah Romney (ongeh. †)  
 g: Lambert Devers (54 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Benjamin Hodge I (40 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand  
 Case (section))

**1861** akte nr. **8** d.d. 13-12-1861

Bg: **Jacques Sillier**^ (70 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier  
 (Hope))

- bg\_m: Colette NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Clémentine Bush**^ (47 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te  
 Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Mathilde NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Horace Viottty (27 jr; belastingontvanger; won. te Marigot)  
 g: St Rose Giraud^ (53 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Joanne (\* 1849) en Hypolite (\* 26-9-1854)*

**1862** akte nr. **1** d.d. 4-2-1862

Bg: **Jean Barthélemy Devers** (50 jr; winkelier; wedn. van Elizabeth  
 Bertille Amour Fauconnier; \* St. Barths (SWI); won. te Basse-Terre

(Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*

- bg\_v: Jacques Raymond Devers (†)  
 - bg\_m: Elizabeth Rivières (†)  
 x Br: **Marie Eglantine Devers** (32 jr; grondeigenares; \* SM; won. te  
 Marigot)  
 - br\_v: James Devers (†)  
 - br\_m: Judith Lee (ongeh. †)  
 g: Lambert Louis Raymond Devers [of: Louis Raymond Lambert  
 Devers --- akte 15] (54 jr; grondeigenaar) [oom bruidegom en bruid]  
 g: Pierre Auguste Beauperthuy (56 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Jean Frédérick Becker (46 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Raymond Jean Jacques Devers (24 jr; commies) [neef bruidegom  
 en bruid]  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1862** akte nr. **2** d.d. 11-2-1862

Bg: **Louis Kingsale**^ (59 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case  
 (Espérance))

x Br: **Anice Page**^ (47 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case  
 (Espérance))  
 g: Lambert Devers (54 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Horace Viottty (27 jr; belastingontvanger; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (62 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)  
 g: William Gumbs (32 jr; gevangenbewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Nelson (\* 1846), Baptiste (\* 1-6-1854) en  
 Margenorah (\* 1849)*

**1862** akte nr. **3** d.d. 15-2-1862

Bg: **John Venter**^ (34 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Lucilla NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Catherine Halleman**^ (32 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint  
 James)  
 - br\_m: Maria NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (35 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

g: Alexandre Will (31 jr; kleermaker; won. te Marigot)  
g: Joseph Mingo (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1862** akte nr. **4** d.d. 20-2-1862

Bg: **Peter Arrondell**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_m: Sarah Arrondell<sup>^</sup> (opkoopster; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
x Br: **Hannah Chemont**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
- br\_v: Wellington Chemont<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
- br\_m: Dorinda Warner<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
g: Richard Coradin (43 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Philippe (\* 4-1-1859)*

**1862** akte nr. **5** d.d. 25-3-1862

Bg: **Santy Warno**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
x Br: **Florence Poumon**<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
- br\_m: Nanny Wakeman<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
g: Just Alphonse Marmignon (41 jr; onderbrigadier douane; won. te Marigot)  
g: Pierre Relion (51 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot)

**1862** akte nr. **6** d.d. 10-5-1862

Bg: **Limérick Lima**<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
- bg\_m: Nanny Wakeman<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
x Br: **Arementa Venter**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
- br\_m: Lucilla NN (ongeh. †)  
g: Jeannot Duruo<sup>^</sup> (78 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
g: Samuel Richards<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Nanny (\* 1842), Candace (\* 10-3-1844),*

*Euphine (\* 24-10-1845), Florence (\* 12-1-1848), Jean Louis (\* 1843) en Joseph (27-11-1849)*

**1862** akte nr. **7** d.d. 13-5-1862

Bg: **Pierre Scipio**<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
x Br: **Victoire Hannibal**<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
g: Albert Dicko<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; dienstknecht; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
g: Johnson Lewest<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
g: Louis Kingsale<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
g: Jean Pierre Page<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))

**1862** akte nr. **8** d.d. 17-5-1862

Bg: **Jean Louis Adrastus**<sup>^</sup> [alias Gloster Adrastus] (39 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
x Br: **Catherine Thomas**<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)  
g: Jacob Hamlet (23 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louis (\* 3-1-1854), Louis François (26-1-1856) en Marie Louise (\* 11-8-1860)*

**1862** akte nr. **9** d.d. 28-5-1862

Bg: **Eliès Anès**<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; kok; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
x Br: **Pamélia Derrick**<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
g: Auguste Mingau<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
g: Appolo Hodge<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Susanne (\* 1837) en Sophie (\* 22-7-1840)*

**1862** akte nr. **10** d.d. 7-7-1862

Bg: **Sébastien Maurrasse**<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; gemeentebode; \* SM; won. te



Marigot)

- bg\_m: Françoise Désirée NN [of: Désirée Françoise] (ongeh. †)  
x Br: **Sarah Buckle**<sup>^</sup> [alias Sally Buckle] (51 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Elizabeth NN (ongeh. †)  
g: Louis Constantin Bonvalet (31 jr; sergeant 2e kl. 2e regt. inf. marine)

g: Auguste Antoine Carivenc (25 jr; brigadier artillerie marine)

g: Louis Douet (25 jr; korporaal 2e kl. 2e regt. inf. marine)

g: Michel Rivet (24 jr; kanonnier 2e kl. artillerie marine)

*alle getuigen in garnizoen in Saint-Martin; **erkenning bij huwelijk van: Elizabeth (\* 1839)***

**1862** akte nr. **11** d.d. 7-8-1862

Bg: **Kingsale Défort**<sup>^</sup> [alias Bute Défort] (25 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Rosette Défort<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Louisa Williams**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Phillis NN<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Ratchel (42 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Charles Hanna<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Abraham Joe<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Philippe Corck Ratchel (22 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1862** akte nr. **12** d.d. 9-8-1862

Bg: **Cupidon Joe**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Peter Joe<sup>^</sup> (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Marguerite Joe (†)

x Br: **Phoebé Daniel**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; dienstbode; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Dorah Arnell<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Kingsale Défort<sup>^</sup> [alias Bute Défort] (25 jr)

**1862** akte nr. **13** d.d. 13-9-1862

Bg: **Jean Phanuel**<sup>^</sup> (77 jr; landbouwer; wedn. van Marie Anne Westerband; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Rosette Doubloon**<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; z.b.; wed. van William Carter; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

g: Armand Joseph Henry (40 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

g: Théodore Helligar (28 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

**1862** akte nr. **14** d.d. 25-9-1862

Bg: **James Jones**<sup>^</sup> (40 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Patience NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Dianah Néro**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Kate Néro (ongeh. †)

--- *vaste getuigen*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alexandre (\* 1848), Albert (12-2-1862) en Marie Marguerite (\* 28-4-1859)*

**1862** akte nr. **15** d.d. 18-10-1862

Bg: **John Charles Delaney** (29 jr; schoenmaker; wedn. van Marguerite Elizabeth Smith; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Georges Daniel Delaney (†)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Elizabeth Laurence (†)

x Br: **Justine Constance Fléming** (17 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Louis Fléming<sup>^</sup> (visser; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Déborah Louisa Peterson<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Desbonnes (61 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Fouët (43 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1863** akte nr. **1** d.d. 7-1-1863

Bg: **Edouard Pratt**<sup>^</sup> [alias Correy Pratt] (23 jr; dienstknecht; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Rose NN<sup>^</sup> (naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Annette Carty**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; opkoopster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Betty NN (ongeh. †)

g: Pierre Relion (51 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Jacques Aye (35 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Richard Coradin (45 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: St Rose Jean Giraud (32 jr; commies; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louis René (\* 26-8-1858)*

**1863** akte nr. **2** d.d. 3-2-1863

Bg: **Louis Charles Esprit Amic** (35 jr; commies 1e kl. douane en diensthoofd; \* Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Charles Gabriel Amic (gepens. eerste chef-arts marine; †)  
*commandant Légion d'Honneur*  
 - bg\_m: Marie Louise Ruste de Rezeville (†)  
 x Br: **Susanne Marie Annette Morel de Lacolombe** (26 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: André Emanuel Morel de Lacolombe (centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Anne Mary Doncker (z.b.; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Louis de Durat (67 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (Saint Jean))  
 [oom bruid]  
 g: Louis Julien Delrieu (61 jr; vrederechter; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Auguste Beauperthuy (57 jr; grondeigenaar en wethouder; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Henri de Chalus (56 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [neef bruid] *momenteel in Marigot*

**1863** akte nr. **3** d.d. 12-3-1863

Bg: **Henry Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_m: Lucinda Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans)  
 x Br: **Dorothee Bellace**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_m: Céleste NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Philippe Desbonnes (61 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Armand Joseph Henry (40 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: William Gumbs (35 jr; gevangenvaarder; won. te Marigot)

**1863** akte nr. **4** d.d. 20-5-1863

Bg: **Siméon Venter** (22 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Desdemona Venter<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Phoëba Stephen** (19 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Concordia)  
 - br\_m: Amanda Stephen<sup>^</sup> (opkoopster; ongeh. ; won. te Concordia)  
 g: Jeannot Duruo<sup>^</sup> (78 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Toney Judge<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Joseph Mingau (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1863** akte nr. **5** d.d. 11-7-1863

Bg: **Jacques Whit**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Kitty Whit (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Héba Waltas**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Phoëba NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: Amboy Henry<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Jacob Hamlet (24 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1863** akte nr. **6** d.d. 19-8-1863

Bg: **Athanase Sansculoux**<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; landbouwer; \* Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe); won. te Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*  
 - bg\_v: Sansculoux Tobie (†)  
 - bg\_m: Euphrosine Maphel (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Anna Bella**<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*  
 - br\_m: Céleste Bella (ongeh. †)  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Alexandre Becker (22 jr; commies; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Louis Billardy<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Georges Webster (28 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruid]  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Grégoire (\* Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe) 10-3-1859)*

**1863** akte nr. **7** d.d. 2-9-1863

Bg: **Philippe Ralu** (37 jr; schoenmaker; wedn. van Marie Louise Griffil; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Joseph Martin Ralu (†)

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Richardson (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Elisa Judith Potter** (27 jr; z.b.; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Jonathan Potter^ (visser; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Déborah Potter^ (z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Frédérick Becker (49 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Horace Viotty (30 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

**1863** akte nr. **8** d.d. 19-12-1863

Bg: **Damon Joe**^ (21 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Peter Joe^ (landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Marguerite Joe (†)

x Br: **Charlotte Brown**^ (17 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Georges Brown^ (landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- br\_m: Mary Artson^ (landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Abraham Artson^ (57 jr; kok; won. te Marigot)

g: Peter Joe jr^ (40 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruidegom]

g: Adam Conor^ (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1864** akte nr. **1** d.d. 14-1-1864

Bg: **Edouard Laurence** (23 jr; planter; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

- bg\_v: Thomas Laurence (†)

- bg\_m: Sarah Anne Bryan^ (grondeigenares; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

x Br: **Catherine Susanne Vlaun** (19 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (aan de baai))

- br\_v: Benjamin Vlaun (timmerman; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Jane Eliza Bryan^ (z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

g: Pierre Relion (54 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot)

g: St Hélène Télèphe (36 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: François Houdin (37 jr; havenmeester; won. te Marigot)

g: Jacques Marsolle (38 jr; brigadier douane; won. te Marigot)

**1864** akte nr. **2** d.d. 21-1-1864

Bg: **Richard Briar** (25 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (aan de baai))

- bg\_m: Nanny Briar^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Louisa Hartling**^ (18 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Betty Hartling^ (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Abram Hodge^ (43 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Edouard Denis^ (35 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Philippe Poumon^ (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Rodney Brooks^ (21 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

**1864** akte nr. **3** d.d. 24-2-1864

Bg: **William Gumbs** (19 jr; planter; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Spring))

- bg\_v: William Gumbs^ (timmerman; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Noëmy Gumbs (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Anne Elizabeth Gumbs**^ (18 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Spring))

- br\_v: John Gumbs (visser; †)

- br\_m: Marie Antoinette Duzant (naaister; ongeh. †)

g: Louis Patriarche Ralu (50 jr; winkelier; won. te Grand Case)

g: Edouard Giroux (43 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jacques Mathieu (56 jr; planter; won. te Orléans) *akte 7, 8: 58 jaar, grondeigenaar*

g: Lindor Mathieu [of: Jacques Lindor --- *akte 3*] (30 jr; planter; won. te Orléans) *akte 3: grondeigenaar*

**1864** akte nr. **4** d.d. 7-5-1864

Bg: **Frank Eights**^ (46 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Ebby NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Lucinda Oliber**^ (40 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier)

(Delight))

- br\_m: Coomba Oliber^ (62 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier

(Delight))

g: Philippe Desbonnes (62 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Coradin (47 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Ralu (36 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

g: Armand Henry (41 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

**1864** akte nr. **5** d.d. 17-5-1864

Bg: **Philippe Mondésir Poumon**^ (30 jr; metselaar; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (aan de baai))

- bg\_m: Lettice Silvain^ (63 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Clarissa Simmon**^ (32 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (aan de baai))

- br\_v: Jimmy Simmon^ (54 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))

- br\_m: Betty Para^ (46 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))

g: William Henry Richardson (24 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Charles Simpré Poumon [ondertekent Charles St Prix Poumon] (23 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Henri Silvain^ (35 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Samuel Simmon^ (21 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case) [broer bruid]

**1864** akte nr. **6** d.d. 23-6-1864

Bg: **Samuel Novels**^ (40 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happy))

- bg\_m: Charlotte Novels^ (71 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Happy))

x Br: **Pauline Samson**^ (41 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happy))

- br\_m: Hélène Royan^ (70 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Happy))

g: Thomas Novels^ (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case) [broer bruid]

g: Thomas Samuels^ (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Ben Para^ (39 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Wellington Robenson^ (33 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Ellène (\* 13-3-1855), Clarice (\* 26-10-1857), Catherine Anne (\* 24-1-1860) en Charlotte Augustine (\* 2-5-1862)*

**1864** akte nr. **7** d.d. 5-7-1864

Bg: **Henry Morrow**^ (22 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (aan de baai))

- bg\_m: Victoire Morrow^ (57 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Marguerite Norman**^ (19 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Bicey Norman^ (35 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

g: Richard Edney Mildrum (40 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jean Marie Duzant^ (35 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

**1864** akte nr. **8** d.d. 11-8-1864

Bg: **Richard Rollan** (40 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_v: Joseph Rollan (62 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Violet Rollan (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Camilas Rollan** (45 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_m: Sarah NN (ongeh. †)

g: Thomas Rollan^ (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans) [broer bruidegom]

**1864** akte nr. **9** d.d. 29-10-1864

Bg: **Job Viat**^ (32 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Présent Viat^ (72 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. )  
 x Br: **Philis Harry**^ (20 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Adélaïde Harry^ (55 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (66 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Phoénix Gombs^ (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Henry Reed Barrabas^ (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Amboy Hanry^ (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1865** akte nr. **1** d.d. 30-3-1865

Bg: **Sambo Barrot**^ (34 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Cloë NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Thérèse Quacou**^ [alias Thérèse Barrot] (38 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Philippe Desbonnes (63 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Coradin (48 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Trott (22 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

g: Hilton Hodge (22 jr; planter; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie en Rose (tweeling \* 2-6-1853), Marguerite (\* 2-9-1857), Anna Poline (\* 12-2-1862) en Emanuel (\* 19-9-1859)*

**1865** akte nr. **2** d.d. 2-5-1865

Bg: **Thomas William**^ [alias Thomas Stilleman] (49 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Aby Anibal**^ (47 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

g: Jean Jacques Aye (36 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

g: Maurras Alcide (24 jr; commies; won. te Marigot)

g: Jeannot Duruo^ (80 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Samuel Richards^ (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1865** akte nr. **3** d.d. 22-6-1865

Bg: **Thomas Davis**^ (54 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); wedn. van Maria Davis († SM); \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Jean Davis († SM)

- bg\_m: Greta Davis († SM)

x Br: **Celia Howell**^ [alias Celia Polidore] (40 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

g: William Gumbs (38 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

g: Théodore François (32 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

g: Théodore Helligar^ (29 jr; planter; won. te Colombier)

**1865** akte nr. **4** d.d. 13-7-1865

Bg: **Alexandre Wil** [ondertekent Alexandre Will] (33 jr; kleermaker; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- bg\_m: Fanny NN (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Marie Luce Gervais** (24 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Catherine Gervais^ (42 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Loterie))

g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (59 jr; centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Charles Esprit Amic (37 jr; bureauchef douane Le Moule (Guadeloupe); won. te Le Moule (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*

g: Abraham James Lee (61 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: St Hélène Télèphe (37 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1865** akte nr. **5** d.d. 30-9-1865

Bg: **Peter Peterson**^ (34 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-4-1831 Saba; won. te Rambaud)

x Br: **Jeannette Benders**^ (56 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Rambaud)

g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (67 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Dormoy (39 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

g: York Hamlet (28 jr; dienstknecht; won. te Marigot)

**1865** akte nr. **6** d.d. 29-11-1865

Bg: **Ferdinand Emmanuel Létang** (26 jr; hulponderwijzer; \* Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Amédée Létang (49 jr; onderwijzer (leek); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Zélia Romain (46 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))  
 x Br: **Delphine Larrendouette** (33 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te SM)  
*toestemming bij akte 27-10-1865 t.o.v. notaris Cornélius Harrigan in Anguilla*  
 - br\_m: Ruthey Gumbs (57 jr; naaister; won. te Anguilla (BWI))  
 g: Auguste Beauperthuy (59 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Allaway (32 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Frédéric Becker (51 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

**1866** akte nr. **1** d.d. 23-4-1866

Bg: **Miot Jean Baptiste Lewest**<sup>^</sup> (64 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
 x Br: **Lénah Gordon**<sup>^</sup> (64 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Espérance))  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)  
 g: NN Champagne<sup>^</sup> (72 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Jean Pierre Page<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Thomas Samuels<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Joséphine (\* 1833), Philippe (\* 1835), Sarah Anne (alias Marie Jeanne) (\* 1842) en Barthélemy (\* 1847)*

**1866** akte nr. **2** d.d. 3-5-1866

Bg: **Lovelace Hyman**<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_m: Elizabeth Glasgow<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Catherine Arrindell**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_m: Sophia Petter<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 g: Jacques Mathieu (60 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Lindor Mathieu (30 jr; planter; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Jean Charles Desbonnes (38 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Edouard Giroux (45 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Susanne Augusta (\* 1850), Lucinda (\* 1854), Marie Catherine (\* 1857) en Marie Louise (\* 4-7-1863)*

**1866** akte nr. **3** d.d. 8-5-1866

Bg: **Ben Adkin**<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Amber Aie**<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Thomas Wel<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Vendredi Paddy<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Richard Ratchel (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1866** akte nr. **4** d.d. 17-5-1866

Bg: **William Chittick** (48 jr; schoenmaker en planter; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 x Br: **Nancy Halleman**<sup>^</sup> (37 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 g: Pierre Relion (56 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Henry Britten Desbonnes (34 jr; planter)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Samuel (\* 3-10-1851), Sarah Anne (\* 3-1-1856), James Walter (\* 22-2-1859), Susanna (\* 29-9-1862) en Mary Elizabeth (\* 18-9-1864)*

**1866** akte nr. **5** d.d. 28-6-1866

Bg: **Thomas Hasell**<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Mont Vernon))  
 x Br: **Eisey Baltasar**<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Spring))  
 g: Louis Joseph Ralu (44 jr; gevangenebewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Théodore François<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: John Emmanuel<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

**1866** akte nr. **6** d.d. 11-8-1866

Bg: **Jesper More**<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Mathilde Barry**<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint

James)  
 - br\_m: Esther Barry^ (85 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Jeannot Duruo^ (79 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Augustin Dessout (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Louis Dessout (23 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1866** akte nr. **7** d.d. 11-10-1866  
 Bg: **Vendredi Paddy**^ (57 jr; landbouwer; wedn. van Hope Candis († SM); \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Célia Pantoflet**^ (48 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Lanah Pantoflet^ (70 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *momenteel in Marigot*  
 g: Thomas Davis^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Laurent Joe^ (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

**1866** akte nr. **8** d.d. 15-11-1866  
 Bg: **Jean Baptiste Barrington**^ (63 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happay))  
 - bg\_m: Jilla NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Susannah Barrington**^ (63 jr; landbouwster; \* Afrika; won. te Grand Case (Happay))  
 g: Richard Coradin (49 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Henri Silvain^ (37 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Sidney (alias Sibby, won. Trinidad) (\* 1837) en Barrington (won. St. Kitts) (\* 1839)*

**1866** akte nr. **9** d.d. 8-12-1866  
 Bg: **Lotterie Lovelace**^ (52 jr; landbouwer; \* Afrika; won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 x Br: **Citty Strong**^ (53 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 - br\_m: Louise NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: John William Samer (22 jr; dienstknecht; won. te Marigot)

**1866** akte nr. **10** d.d. 20-12-1866  
 Bg: **Adam Conor**^ (34 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Henriette Joe**^ (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_v: Peter Joe († SM)  
 - br\_m: Marguerite Joe († SM)  
 g: Laurent Joe^ (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) [broer bruid]  
 g: Abraham Joe^ (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James) [broer bruid]  
 g: Jacob Hamlet (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Antoinette (\* 11-7-1863) en Marguerite Eliza (\* 14-1-1866)*

**1867** akte nr. **1** d.d. 7-2-1867  
 Bg: **John Bicy**^ (38 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 - bg\_m: Mélia Tontorron^ (61 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Junon Fletcher**^ (40 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 - br\_m: Dédée Fletcher^ (80 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Loterie))  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (69 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Armand Henry (44 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Georges Webster (32 jr; planter; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Peter Mardenbrough^ (83 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: John Francis (\* 1849) en James Louis (\* 1855)*

**1867** akte nr. **2** d.d. 28-2-1867  
 Bg: **Harry Funhénigen**^ (69 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Prescilla Chemont**^ (65 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 g: Abraham Hencork^ (54 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

g: Abraham Quamina^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)  
 g: Nazerre Benders^ (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Catherine (alias Kate, won. St. Kitts) (\* 1838) en Louisa (won. Philipsburg) (\* 1842)*

**1867** akte nr. **3** d.d. 23-4-1867

Bg: **Pierre Lewest**^ (50 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happay))  
 x Br: **Maria Jeffry**^ (48 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happay))  
 g: Bens Parotte^ (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Jean Baptiste Barrington^ (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Samuel Novels^ (43 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Présent (\* 1838), Mary Meeza (\* 1842), Rénah (\* 1845), Eliza (\* 1850), Bastien (\* 1839) en Michel (\* 15-7-1852)*

**1867** akte nr. **4** d.d. 23-7-1867

Bg: **Claude François Mariot** (36 jr; gendarme te paard; \* 23-3-1831 Bucey-lès-Traves (F); won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: François Mariot († Bucey-lès-Traves (F))  
 - bg\_m: Catherine Léonard († Bucey-lès-Traves (F))  
 x Br: **Pétronille Augusta Larmonie** (20 jr; z.b.; \* 2-6-1847 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_v: Benjamin Larmonie^ (41 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Susannah Hancock^ (47 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Ste Hélène Télèphe (39 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Louis Ralu (53 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (40 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Simon Gousserey (36 jr; sergeant inf. marine; won. te Marigot)

**1867** akte nr. **5** d.d. 30-7-1867

Bg: **Ste Croix Byran**^ (55 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Catherine Cité**^ (54 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint

James)  
 g: William Gumbs (41 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Victor Pourval (44 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

**1867** akte nr. **6** d.d. 4-9-1867 [huw. gesloten te slaapkamer bruidegom wegens ziekte]

Bg: **Théodore François**^ (35 jr; timmerman; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot (rue Première))  
 x Br: **Frédérique Guilbert**^ (35 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Minkey Chance^ (68 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Richard Coradin (50 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Charles Larmonie (25 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Appoline (\* 22-6-1852), Alexandre Alvarès (\* 25-5-1850), Emmanuel (\* 29-12-1854) en Thérésine (\* 15-2-1864)*

**1867** akte nr. **7** d.d. 5-9-1867

Bg: **Zinga Santlo**^ (83 jr; landbouwer; \* Afrika; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Betsey Champagne**^ (67 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Louis J. Ralu (45 jr; gevangenebewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Benjamin Gumbs (23 jr; metselaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Mondésir Poumon^ (35 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Susanna (\* 1818), Cindou (\* 1825), April (\* 1833) en Frédéric (\* 1837) -- de laatste drie won. in het buitenland*

**1868** akte nr. **1** d.d. 8-1-1868

Bg: **Alexandre Charles Lambert Devers** (23 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk; \* 10-12-1844 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Louis Raymond Lambert Devers (gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk; † Philipsburg 23-2-1865; won. te SM)  
 - bg\_m: Marie Gumbes (51 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)  
 x Br: **Louise Stéphanie Emilie Munier** (24 jr; z.b.; \* 18-12-1843 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Etienne Munier (kapitein inf. marine; † Paris (F) 21-6-1857) ridder *Légion d'Honneur*



- br\_m: Marie Alexis Bodé (z.b.; † Paris (F) 19-12-1853)  
 - br\_gvm: Lucette Bodé^ (76 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Marcel Didier de Méry Darcy (70 jr; notaris en plaatsvervangend rechter; won. te Marigot) [oudoom bruidegom] *akte 12: 72 jaar*

g: Louis Julien Delrieu (66 jr; vrederechter; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Henri Allaway (34 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (29 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) [zwager bruidegom]

**1868** akte nr. 2 d.d. 9-1-1868

Bg: **Pierre Thomas Placide**^ (22 jr; landbouwer; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*

- bg\_m: Eléonore Placide († Baillif (Guadeloupe) 28-11-1865)  
 x Br: **Juliette Weinum**^ (40 jr; marskraamster; \* SM; won. te SM)  
 - br\_v: William Weinum^ (zeeman; won. te SM)  
 - br\_m: Colette Bosson (ongeh. † Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Relion (57 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Horace Viottty (34 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (49 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Maurras Alcide (26 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. 3 d.d. 11-1-1868

Bg: **Bernard Marathon** (21 jr; schoenmaker; \* Saint-François (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Lucile Marathon [alias Lucile Joute] (49 jr; huishoudster; won. te Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe)) *toestemming bij akte 10-7-1867 t.o.v. notarissen Mollenthiel en Eggimann in Guadeloupe*  
 x Br: **Marie Romney** (30 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: John Romney († SM)  
 - br\_m: Rachel Jumel (ongeh. ) *toestemming bij akte 15-10-1867 t.o.v. notaris mr. Aubin te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)*

g: Pierre Auguste Beauperthuy (61 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: François Saunier (59 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Charles Larmonie (25 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. 4 d.d. 19-2-1868

Bg: **Alcide Maurras** [of: Alcide Maurras --- *geboorteakten van 1868 en 1869*] (26 jr; grondeigenaar; \* Marigot; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Joséphine Larrendouette^ [x NN Maillard] (45 jr; huishoudster; won. te Marigot)  
 x Br: **Eléonore Eulalie Aye** (19 jr; z.b.; \* St. Barths (SWI); won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Jean Jacques Aye (49 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Anne Marie Castel († St. Barths (SWI) 14-1-1853)  
 g: Joseph Aye (46 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) [oom bruid]  
 g: Philippe Trot (24 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. 5 d.d. 16-4-1868

Bg: **Jean Pierre Manuel**^ (32 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_m: Susanne Manuel^ (55 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 x Br: **Jane Anne Gibs**^ (17 jr; landbouwster; \* 2-6-1850 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_v: Thimothé Gibs^ (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Lucia John^ (38 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 g: Armand Henry (45 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Louis Joseph Ralu (46 jr; gevangenenbewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Richard Coradin (51 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Richard Ratchel (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. 6 d.d. 20-4-1868

Bg: **Théodore Artsen** (29 jr; meester schipper; \* 11-11-1838 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Susanne Artsen (ongeh. † Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Marie Anne Carter** (36 jr; z.b.; \* 16-10-1831 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: André Carter († SM)  
 - br\_m: Charlotte Rogers^ (67 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Paul Charles Estubie (41 jr; commissaris van politie; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Amédée Létang (48 jr; gemeentelijk onderwijzer; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. **7** d.d. 23-4-1868

Bg: **Joseph Cobus**^ [alias Joseph Peters] (28 jr; zeeman en grondeigenaar; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot (rue du Bord de Mer))

x Br: **Rachel Benjamin**^ (37 jr; huishoudster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 g: William Gumbs (41 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. **8** d.d. 2-5-1868

Bg: **James Smart**^ (30 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 - bg\_m: Esther Smart^ (68 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Nanny Lima**^ (27 jr; landbouwster; \* 10-3-1841 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: Limérick Lima^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Aremanta Venter^ (49 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Philippe Ralu (40 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Joseph Mingau (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jacob Hamlet (29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Julianna (\* 16-9-1859), Catherine (\* 9-4-1863) en Jacques Daniel (\* 29-3-1867)*

**1868** akte nr. **9** d.d. 14-5-1868

Bg: **Benjamin Brutus**^ (39 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James) *naam van de moeder (per ongeluk) weggelaten uit de akte*  
 x Br: **Lénah Scipion**^ (35 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won.

te Saint James)  
 g: Philippe Ratchel (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. **10** d.d. 28-5-1868

Bg: **London Illidge**^ (75 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

x Br: **Dorah Gétro**^ (69 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Golden Grove))

g: Alexandre Will (38 jr; kleermaker; won. te Marigot) *akte 16: meester kleermaker*

g: Théodore Helligar (33 jr; planter; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. **11** d.d. 16-6-1868

Bg: **Donfernando Derrick** (30 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Présent Sarasar**^ (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Belicia Sarasar^ (59 jr; opkoopster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Raymond Devers (30 jr; commies; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. **12** d.d. 18-6-1868

Bg: **François Marie Alphonse Seney** (25 jr; marinearts 2e kl.; \* 18-5-1843 Embrun (F); won. te SM) *toestemming bij akte 30-3-1868 t.o.v. notaris mr. Gaignaire te Gap (F)*

- bg\_v: Pierre François Seney (ingenieur openbare werken; won. te Embrun (F))

- bg\_m: Joséphine Laurens (z.b.; won. te Embrun (F))

x Br: **Marie Eudoris Huc** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 13-6-1845 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Pierre Antoine Huc (ondercommissaris marine en hoofd zeedienst; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Marguerite Winfield (grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (62 jr; centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)

g: Auguste Marie Alfred Coiron (26 jr; marinearts 2e kl.; won. te Marigot)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot; ontbinding van het huwelijk: 9-6-1886*

**1868** akte nr. **13** d.d. 24-6-1868

Bg: **Jim Lambert**^ (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 25-8-1840 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- bg\_v: Quacou Lambert^ (46 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- bg\_m: Minna Naument^ (47 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

x Br: **Philippine Gombs**^ (22 jr; landbouwster; \* 6-5-1846 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: Phénix Gombs^ (59 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Nanny Lewis^ (64 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Louis Dessout (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1868** akte nr. **14** d.d. 25-6-1868

Bg: **Nazerre Benders**^ (50 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Lady Gumbs**^ (44 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

g: Auguste Mingau^ (67 jr; landbouwer)

g: Edouard Maccow^ (51 jr; landbouwer)

g: Gloster Gollither^ (43 jr; landbouwer)

g: Amboy Henry^ (31 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Francky (\* 23-3-1852), Pierre (\* 1-2-1862), Henri (\* 15-6-1864), Catherine (\* 8-10-1865) en Susanne (\* 14-11-1867)*

**1868** akte nr. **15** d.d. 9-7-1868

Bg: **Samuel Simmon**^ (23 jr; landbouwer; \* 29-8-1844 SM; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))

- bg\_v: Jimmy Simmon^ (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))

- bg\_m: Betty Para^ (51 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))

x Br: **Victoria Eights**^ (27 jr; landbouwster; \* 21-12-1840 SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_v: Franck Eights^ (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier)

- br\_m: Bella Daniel^ (52 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier)

g: Edouard Giroux (48 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Reed Gumbs (55 jr; timmerman en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jean William Burnett (56 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)

g: Charles St Prix Poumon (27 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

**1868** akte nr. **16** d.d. 27-8-1868

Bg: **Bellue Javois**^ (52 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Charlotte Mathieu**^ (57 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

--- vaste getuigen

**1868** akte nr. **17** d.d. 6-10-1868

Bg: **Charles Gratien Delannay** (33 jr; havenmeester; wedn. van Catherine Alcina Lorgé († Saintes (Guadeloupe)); \* 19-12-1834 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 1-8-1868 t.o.v. notaris mr. Rullier te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Jean Nicolas Delannay (58 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Trois Rivières (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Rose Adélaïde Lamarre († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Marie Augustine Pacotte** (21 jr; z.b.; \* 4-12-1846 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Jean Pierre Pacotte († SM)

- br\_m: Maria Hazelle (grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: Pierre Antoine Huc (50 jr; ondercommissaris marine en hoofd zeedienst; won. te Marigot)

g: Jacques Marsolle (43 jr; tabakverkoper; won. te Marigot)  
*huw. voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1868** akte nr. **18** d.d. 15-10-1868

Bg: **Charles Henry Freedom**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwer; \* 24-5-1848 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_v: Paisly Freedom<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Silly Macdonna<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Marguerite Eliza Gibbs**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwster; \* 16-5-1848 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Timothy Gibbs<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Lucia John<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Philippe Desbonne (67 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Armand Henry (45 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

**1869** akte nr. **1** d.d. 14-1-1869

Bg: **Jack Urighre**<sup>^</sup> [alias Jack Bontin] (45 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

- bg\_m: Suzanne NN (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Johanna Petter**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

- br\_m: Lavinia Petter<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

g: Philippe Desbonnes (67 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Hilton Hodge (24 jr; planter; won. te Marigot)

g: Jacques Mathieu (61 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans)

g: William Chittick (51 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Wells (\* Orléans 1-1-1852)*

**1869** akte nr. **2** d.d. 2-2-1869

Bg: **Auguste Séverin Gers des Rivières** (32 jr; ontvanger registratie; \* 3-5-1836 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Emmanuel François de Paul Gers des Rivières († Pointe-à-

Pitre (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Rose Marguerite Berlet († Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))  
 x Br: **Noëlia Joyeux** (23 jr; \* 24-12-1845 Saintes (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Pierre Lauzier Joyeux († Marigot)

- br\_m: Marie Catherina Ruart († Saintes (Guadeloupe))

g: Louis Julien Delrieu (66 jr; vrederechter; won. te Marigot)

g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (62 jr; centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)

g: Joseph Kohlmann (34 jr; vicaris; won. te Marigot)

g: Jacques Philippe Gabriel Molia Beauchamp (44 jr; rentenier; won. te Marigot)

**1869** akte nr. **3** d.d. 20-3-1869 [huw. gesloten te Philipsburg]

Bg: **Alexandre Laurence** (24 jr; planter; rk; \* Grand Case; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Thomas Laurence (†)

- bg\_m: Sarah Bryan (won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Charlotte Caroline Rey** (24 jr; z.b.; rk; \* SM; won. te SM)

- br\_v: Charles Rey

- br\_m: Rose Thalberg

g: J. Mathieu

g: Lendor Mathieu

*transcriptie van de Nederlandstalige akte van 20-1-1869; vertaling door A.P. Hoekstra*

**1869** akte nr. **4** d.d. 12-4-1869

Bg: **William Henry Williams** (33 jr; visser; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: James Williams († SM)

- bg\_m: Elléna Tackling († SM)

x Br: **Elizabeth Dosset**<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Nancy Dosset († SM)

g: Pierre Antoine Huc (52 jr; ondercommissaris marine en hoofd zeedienst; won. te Marigot)

g: Auguste Marie Alfred Coiron (26 jr; chirurgijn marine 2e kl.; won. te

Marigot)  
 g: Séverin Auguste Gers des Rivières (32 jr; ontvanger registratie; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Philippe Ralu (40 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot) *akte 14: 42 jaar*  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques Guillaume (alias Julien) (\* 31-1-1858), Charles Emmanuel (\* 24-5-1863) en Auguste (\* 10-2-1866)*

**1869** akte nr. **5** d.d. 15-4-1869  
 Bg: **Charles Larrendouette**<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; kleermaker; \* 1819 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Sophie NN (ongeh. † SM)  
 x Br: **Henrietta Thomas**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; huishoudster; \* 12-3-1835 Philipsburg; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Lucretia NN (ongeh. † Marigot)  
 g: Louis Fouët (50 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: François Saunier (60 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot) *akte 11: en grondeigenaar*  
 g: Richard Coradin (52 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: William Gumbs (42 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Montréville (\* 24-7-1856), Marie Amélia (\* 1-12-1857), Anna Anesther (\* 2-5-1860), Joseph Calesmar (\* 10-4-1862), Rébecca Elvina (\* 29-5-1864) en Hermence Albertine (\* 20-9-1866), allen \* St. Thomas (DWI)*

**1869** akte nr. **6** d.d. 20-4-1869  
 Bg: **Michel Hamlet**<sup>^</sup> (24 jr; landbouwer; \* 11-3-1845 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 - bg\_v: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 - bg\_m: Ellène Janvier<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 x Br: **Susanna Anthony**<sup>^</sup> (23 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 - br\_m: Suckey Anthony<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Jacob Hamlet (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruidegom]  
 g: Bellue Javois<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Samuel Maillard (26 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Thomas Rogers jr (21 jr; landbouwer)

**1869** akte nr. **7** d.d. 29-4-1869  
 Bg: **Henry Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwer; wedn. van Dorothée Bellace († SM); \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_m: Lucinda Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (64 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 x Br: **Antoinette Dunkin**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwster; \* 27-8-1848 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_v: Sandy Dunkin<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_m: Beck Polidor<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 g: John Emmanuel<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Benjamin Gumbs (50 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Théodore Helligar (50 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Dorothée (\* 23-2-1868)*

**1869** akte nr. **8** d.d. 7-5-1869 [huw. gesloten te slaapkamer bruid wegens ziekte]  
 Bg: **John Duky Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; schoenmaker; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - bg\_v: Christopher Gumbs († Anguilla (BWI))  
 - bg\_m: Fanny Gumbs († Anguilla (BWI))  
 x Br: **Sally Nevils**<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (50 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
 g: William Gumbs (42 jr; timmerman)  
 g: Horace Viottty (35 jr; grondeigenaar)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Fanny (\* 1839), Thomas Benjamin (\* 1843), John Joseph (alias Glaskin) (\* 22-7-1848), Christopher (\* 8-5-1853) en Anne (\* 9-2-1857)*

**1869** akte nr. **9** d.d. 20-5-1869

Bg: **Quashy Wilson**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; metselaar; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Peter William Wilson<sup>^</sup> (planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Philipsburg)

- bg\_m: Chloë Klint<sup>^</sup> (z.b.; won. te Philipsburg)

x Br: **Candice Jeffry**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; opkoopster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

g: Théodore Helligar (35 jr; planter)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Casimir Benjamin (\* Marigot 1-7-1857)*

**1869** akte nr. **10** d.d. 2-6-1869

Bg: **Abraham Venter** (21 jr; landbouwer; \* 16-6-1847 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Castillia Venter († Sombréro (BWI))

- bg\_m: Louisa Venter<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Pamelia Mingau**<sup>^</sup> (18 jr; landbouwster; \* 25-6-1850 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Joseph Mingau (39 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Olive January<sup>^</sup> (37 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Michel Hamlet (24 jr; landbouwer)

g: Siméon Venter (29 jr; landbouwer)

g: Philippe Chemont<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; landbouwer)

**1869** akte nr. **11** d.d. 17-6-1869

Bg: **John Emmanuel**<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; timmerman en grondeigenaar; wedn. van Elizabeth Richardson [alias Bess Richardson] († SM); \* SM; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Elizabeth Hunt**<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; opkoopster en grondeigenares; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Joseph Ralu (48 jr; gevangenvaarder; won. te Marigot)

g: Auguste Beauperthuy (63 jr; grondeigenaar) *akte 20: 62 jaar*

**1869** akte nr. **12** d.d. 29-6-1869

Bg: **Samuel James Frédérick** (18 jr; landbouwer; \* 29-1-1851 St.

Kitts (BWI); won. te St. Kitts (BWI)) *momenteel in Marigot; toestemming bij akte 24-5-1869 t.o.v. notaris mr. William Padmore te St. Kitts (BWI)*

- bg\_v: John James Frédérick (landbouwer; won. te St. Kitts (BWI))

- bg\_m: Anne Frédérick († St. Kitts (BWI))

x Br: **Penny Mares**<sup>^</sup> [alias Margaret Anne Mares] (24 jr; landbouwster; \* 15-5-1845 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: John Mares<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Saley Mares<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Auguste Mingau<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; landbouwer)

g: Phénix Gombs<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) *akte 18: 59 jaar*

g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwer)

g: Charles Mares<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; landbouwer)

**1869** akte nr. **13** d.d. 1-7-1869

Bg: **John Fydo Hamlet**<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Lavinia Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Sally Webster**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: John Webster<sup>^</sup> (78 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Céleste Bella (ongeh. † SM)

g: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

g: Thomas Davis<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Ratchel (29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Dessout (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Bella Célestine (\* 11-4-1862) en Jean Baptiste (\* 26-1-1862)*

**1869** akte nr. **14** d.d. 1-7-1869

Bg: **Jean Pierre Romney** [alias Jean Duzant] (30 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- bg\_m: Jenny Romney (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Judith Gordon**^ (25 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Flora Gordon^ (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

g: Charles Becker (21 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alexandre Alexis (\* 29-10-1864), Catherine Anne (\* 3-1-1867) en Jeanne Elizabeth (\* 25-12-1868)*

**1869** akte nr. **15** d.d. 4-8-1869

Bg: **Charles Oscar**^ (54 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Polly Chemont**^ (45 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

g: Samuel Richards^ (56 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Robert (\* 21-1-1849), Delphine (\* 26-3-1851), Henri (\* 21-4-1853), Anne Elizabeth (\* 22-2-1860) en Anne Marie (alias Monique) (\* 13-1-1864)*

**1869** akte nr. **16** d.d. 5-8-1869

Bg: **William Duzant**^ (29 jr; fabrikant van vazen; \* 2-12-1839 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Hilaire Duzant^ (50 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Orléans)

- bg\_m: Nancy Dosset (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Elizabeth Baly**^ (22 jr; fabrikante van vazen; \* 30-9-1846 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Caron Baly^ (64 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier)

g: Louis Relion (25 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Théodore Artsen (31 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

**1869** akte nr. **17** d.d. 8-8-1869

Bg: **Trouble Chance**^ (62 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Hannah Bonnet**^ (62 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

g: John William Burnett (57 jr; veldwachter; won. te Grand Case)

g: Philippe Mondésir Poumon^ (36 jr; metselaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: William Wells^ (28 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jean Duzant^ (43 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

**1869** akte nr. **18** d.d. 11-8-1869

Bg: **César Anibal**^ (52 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Kate Baker**^ (48 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

g: Jean Charles Larmonie (25 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)

g: Nicolas Samer (21 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Robert (\* 1858) en Rosanna (\* 9-7-1861)*

**1869** akte nr. **19** d.d. 16-8-1869

Bg: **John Tackling**^ (68 jr; visser; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: John Tackling († SM)

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Flaun († SM)

x Br: **Rébecca Williams**^ (61 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Polly Williams (ongeh. † SM)

g: Gaspard Southworth (21 jr; commies; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Anne Eliza (\* 7-3-1832) en Elizabeth (\* 22-8-1837)*

**1869** akte nr. **20** d.d. 17-8-1869

Bg: **François Saunier** (60 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar; wedn. van Louise Valin († Bassac (F) 2-3-1859); \* 18-9-1808 Bassac (F); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: François Saunier († Bassac (F))

- bg\_m: Anne Besson († Bassac (F))

x Br: **Suzanne Normanne**^ (52 jr; koopvrouw en grondeigenares; \* Marigot; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Lucette NN (ongeh. †)

g: Charles Allaway (35 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

g: Adolphe Ferrier (40 jr; commissaris van politie; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Romney (45 jr; smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1869** akte nr. **21** d.d. 15-9-1869

Bg: **Robert Fléming**<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; matroos marine; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Benjamin Fléming († SM)

- bg\_m: Rébecca Green († SM)

x Br: **Serena Halley**<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; bleekster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Trott (26 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Sarah (alias Sally) (\* 18-10-1841), Paul (\* 5-1-1846) en de tweeling Eugène Victor en Louis Octave (\* 15-6-1849)*

**1869** akte nr. **22** d.d. 16-9-1869

Bg: **William Henry Derrick**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; dienstknecht; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Maria Derrick<sup>^</sup> (40 jr; grondeigenares en opkoopster; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Jeannette Smart**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Catherine Smart (ongeh. † SM)

g: Frédéric Becker (55 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Emmanuel Becker (28 jr; commies; won. te Marigot)

**1869** akte nr. **23** d.d. 16-9-1869

Bg: **William Flaun**<sup>^</sup> (37 jr; visser; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Mary NN (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Belinda Broadwell**<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; opkoopster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

g: Alcide Maurras (27 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Joseph (\* 21-11-1853), Charles Henri (11-5-1856), Marie (7-2-1862) en Jacob (\* 1-5-1865)*

**1869** akte nr. **24** d.d. 20-10-1869

Bg: **Samuel Maillard** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Concordia)

- bg\_v: William Alexandre Maillard<sup>^</sup> (79 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Polly Croft<sup>^</sup> († SM)

x Br: **Greeta Mingau**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_v: Jimmy Mingau<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Peggy Dessout<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

--- vaste getuigen

**1869** akte nr. **25** d.d. 17-11-1869

Bg: **Alexandre Ribow**<sup>^</sup> [alias Alexandre Wells] (33 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Daphnée Ribow<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Magdelaine Louest** [ondertekent Madeleine Loust] (39 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

--- vaste getuigen

**1869** akte nr. **26** d.d. 17-11-1869

Bg: **Philippe Trott** (26 jr; schoenmaker; \* 18-3-1843 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Samuel Octavius Trott († SM)

- bg\_m: Barbary Arrendell<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Maria Romney** (33 jr; naaister; wed. van Alexandre Narcisse Becker († SM); \* 10-4-1836 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Serena Halley<sup>^</sup> [x Robert Fléming] (62 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Romney (45 jr; smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1870** akte nr. **1** d.d. 8-1-1870

Bg: **John William Samer** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 31-12-1843 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Florentine Samer<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Elizabeth Maurrasse**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; strijkster; \* 27-5-1836 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Sébastien Maurrasse<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Sarah Buckle<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; bleekster; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Joseph Ralu (49 jr; gevangengewer; won. te Marigot)



g: Jean Charles Larmonie (25 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) *akte 9: winkelier*

g: Joseph Mingau (39 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

g: Apollo Hodge^ (59 jr; landbouwer)

**1870** akte nr. **2** d.d. 26-1-1870

Bg: **Thomas Novels^** (53 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happay))

- bg\_m: Charlotte Novels^ (76 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Happay))

x Br: **Minny John^** (46 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happay))

g: Jacques Mathieu (62 jr; brigadier politie; won. te Orléans)

g: William Gumbs (43 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Coradin (53 jr; schoenmaker)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: William (\* 12-4-1844), Sally (\* 8-10-1846), Daniel (\* 5-5-1849), James Thomas (\* 28-11-1851), Benjamin (\* 5-1-1854) en tweeling Charlotte en Catherine (\* 3-1-1863)*

**1870** akte nr. **3** d.d. 26-1-1870

Bg: **Félix Coffée** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Jeanne Coffée^ (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Sally Novels^** (23 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Thomas Novels^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Minny John^ (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

--- *vaste getuigen*

*dezelfde getuigen als bij het huwelijk van de ouders van de bruid (akte 2)*

**1870** akte nr. **4** d.d. 3-2-1870

Bg: **Albert Dunkin^** (19 jr; landbouwer; \* 20-2-1850 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_v: Sandy Dunkin^ (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Beck Polidor^ (39 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier

(Delight))

x Br: **Maria Barrot** (19 jr; naaister; \* 17-4-1850 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Sammy Barrot^ (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Auba John^ (47 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Alexandre Will (39 jr; meester kleermaker)

g: Richard Ratchel (50 jr; landbouwer)

**1870** akte nr. **5** d.d. 10-2-1870

Bg: **Ferdinand Baasa^** (33 jr; metselaar; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Isidore Baasa († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Félicie Felin († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Sophie Richardson** (29 jr; strijkster; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: William Richardson^ (56 jr; kleermaker; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Rovelet^ (58 jr; bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Julien Delrieu (67 jr; vrederechter; won. te Marigot)

g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (63 jr; centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Ralu (41 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot) *akte 13: meester schoenmaker*

**1870** akte nr. **6** d.d. 17-2-1870

Bg: **Jean Louis Duzanson^** (56 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Petit Fond))

x Br: **Marie Juliette Arrindell^** (52 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); \* SM; won. te Orléans (Petit Fond))

g: Pierre Relion (60 jr; deurwaarder; won. te Marigot) *akte 8: en grondeigenaar*

g: Lindor Mathieu (37 jr; planter)

**1870** akte nr. **7** d.d. 21-4-1870

Bg: **Roméo Jermin^** (33 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- bg\_v: Thomas Jermin^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Saint

Georges))

- bg\_m: Piah Marlin^ (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Sarah Petter^** [alias Sally Petter] (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- br\_m: Lavinia Petter^ (69 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

g: Joseph Ellin^ (45 jr; landbouwer)

g: Sébastien Warno^ (42 jr; veehoeder)

g: Alphonse Jermin^ (24 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruidegom]

g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (70 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louise Anne (\* 24-10-1855), Maria Jeanne (\* 5-11-1858), Israël (\* 1-7-1861), Victorine (\* 3-10-1863), Antoinette (\* 13-4-1866), Sarah (\* 19-1-1868) en Adolphe (\* 24-1-1870)*

**1870** akte nr. **8** d.d. 5-5-1870 [huw. gesloten te hospice succursale wegens ziekte bruidegom]

Bg: **Wellington Manuel^** (39 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Susanne Manuel^ (57 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Anne Maria Adams^** (34 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Roset Adams^ (61 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Grand Case)

g: Joseph Kohlmann (35 jr; vicaris; won. te Marigot)

g: Alcide Maurras (27 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Pierre (\* 20-2-1856), Anne (\* 2-10-1857), William James (\* 23-6-1860), Jean Frédérick (\* 8-10-1861), Rébecca (\* 10-7-1863), Susanne (\* 8-8-1865), Thomas Benjamin (\* 15-1-1867) en Jean (\* 28-5-1869)*

**1870** akte nr. **9** d.d. 12-5-1870

Bg: **William Richardson^** (58 jr; kleermaker; \* Marigot (Diamant); won. te Marigot (Diamant))

x Br: **Victorine Poumon^** (40 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te

Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_v: Modeste Poumon^ (69 jr; metselaar; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Lettice Silvain^ (70 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

g: Jean Frédéric Becker (55 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Virginie (\* 25-2-1853), Eugène Virgile (\* 16-9-1854), Ellène (\* 1857; geboorte niet geregistreerd), Madelonnette (\* 9-9-1859), Marie (\* 22-6-1862), Catherine Anne (\* 6-10-1863), Emilie (\* 7-4-1866) en Georgianne (\* 2-3-1868)*

**1870** akte nr. **10** d.d. 27-7-1870

Bg: **John William Baker** (25 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Kate Baker^ [x César Anibal] (49 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

x Br: **Marie Joséphine Hamlet** (19 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: Charles Hamlet^ (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Ellène Janvier^ (52 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Perrinon Auguste Dessout (22 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

g: Jacob Hamlet (31 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

g: Michel Hamlet (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

**1870** akte nr. **11** d.d. 2-8-1870

Bg: **Pierre Constant Marteau** (29 jr; gendarme te paard; \* Chémeré-le-Roi (F); won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 13-12-1869 t.o.v. notaris mr. Fontaine te Laval (F)*

- bg\_v: Pierre Marteau († Chémeré-le-Roi (F))

- bg\_m: Mélanie Eveillard [wed. van Hilaire Billaudet] (52 jr; weefster; won. te Saint-Pierre-le-Potier (F))

x Br: **Pétronille Augusta Larmonie** (23 jr; z.b.; wed. van Claude François Mariot († SM); \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Benjamin Larmonie^ (48 jr; visser en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Susannah Hencock^ (50 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Maximilien Rochas (35 jr; brigadier gendarmerie; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Gratien Delannay (35 jr; havenmeester; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Emile Masse (34 jr; gendarme te paard; won. te Marigot)  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles de Mery Darcy, notaris te Marigot*

**1870** akte nr. **12** d.d. 31-8-1870

Bg: **Nicolas Samer** (22 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Florentine Samer^ (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Clotine Venter**^ (23 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Desdemona Venter^ (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (44 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) *akte 13: z.b.*

**1870** akte nr. **13** d.d. 21-9-1870

Bg: **Thomas Duruo** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_v: Louis Duruo († SM)  
 - bg\_m: Joan Duruo^ (50 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Rose Richards**^ (39 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_m: Amélia Ventorron^ [alias Melia Ventorron] (65 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Charles Becker (22 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jeanne (\* 3-1-1864), Anne Elizabeth (\* 7-4-1866) en Clarisse (30-5-1868)*

**1870** akte nr. **14** d.d. 24-9-1870 [huw. gesloten te woning vader bruid vanwege haar ziekte]

Bg: **Richard Wells**^ (32 jr; planter; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_v: Joseph Wells (65 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Sarah Brooks^ (64 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Louise Vlaun** (23 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_v: Benjamin Vlaun (50 jr; scheepstimmerman; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Eliza Bryan^ (53 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Louis Ralu (57 jr; koopman; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Benjamin Hodge (44 jr; veldwachter; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (30 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case (Happy Bay))

**1870** akte nr. **15** d.d. 6-10-1870

Bg: **Jasper Carty** (28 jr; landbouwer; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Anguilla (BWI))  
 - bg\_v: Abram Carty († Anguilla (BWI))  
 - bg\_m: Louisa Carty^ (landbouwster; won. te Anguilla (BWI))  
 x Br: **Uxbridge Rogers** (20 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_v: Thomas Rogers^ (61 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_m: Lénah Ledon^ (58 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 g: Philippe Desbonnes (69 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Horace Viottty (36 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1870** akte nr. **16** d.d. 24-11-1870

Bg: **Artson Barry**^ (24 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_v: James Barry^ (71 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Juliette NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Philide Joe**^ (22 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_v: Peter Joe^ (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Louisa Peter^ [alias Louisa Ayé] (42 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Thomas Davis^ (58 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot)  
 g: Philippe Ratchel (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1871** akte nr. **1** d.d. 12-1-1871

Bg: **Pierre Richard Beuperthuy** (21 jr; grondeigenaar; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Spring))

- bg\_v: Pierre Auguste Beuperthuy (64 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Mary Eliza Mildrum (43 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Julie Edwige Lambertine Devers** (19 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_v: Lambert Louis Raymond Devers († Sint Maarten (NA) 23-2-1865)

- br\_m: Mary Gumbes (53 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

g: Emmanuel Rey (64 jr; grondeigenaar) *akte 21: landbouwer (grondeigenaar)*

g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (32 jr; grondeigenaar) [zwager bruid]

g: Alexandre Lambert Devers (26 jr; grondeigenaar) [broer bruid]

g: Witold Wierzbicki (23 jr; grondeigenaar) [neef bruidegom]

**1871** akte nr. **2** d.d. 18-1-1871

Bg: **Louis Fléming**<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; visser; wedn. van Déborah Louisa Peterson († Marigot 23-2-1869); \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Benjamin Fléming († Marigot)

- bg\_m: Rébecca Green († Marigot)

x Br: **Mary Anne Potter** (37 jr; naaister; wed. van Théophile Peterson († Marigot 29-3-1863); \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Jonathan Potter<sup>^</sup> (73 jr; visser; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Déborah Williams<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Desbonne (69 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Jacques Aye (44 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) *akte 12: z.b.*

g: Philippe Ralu (41 jr; meester schoenmaker; won. te Marigot) [zwager bruid]

g: William Henry Williams (35 jr; visser; won. te Marigot)

**1871** akte nr. **3** d.d. 18-1-1871

Bg: **Simon Jackson**<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Minna Lewis**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; landbouwer)

g: Augustin Dessout (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Joseph Mingau (39 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Perrinon Auguste Dessout (22 jr; landbouwer)

**1871** akte nr. **4** d.d. 24-1-1871

Bg: **Siméon Barry**<sup>^</sup> (81 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Myly NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Desdemonia Venter**<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Lucilla NN (ongeh. †)

g: Jacob Hamlet (31 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

g: Louis Dessout (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Siméon (\* 1840, landbouwer), Lucilla (\* 1842, dienstbode), Clotine (\* 1846, dienstbode), January (\* 1848, landbouwer) en Elizabeth (\* 1853, dienstbode)*

**1871** akte nr. **5** d.d. 1-2-1871

Bg: **Henry Sylvain**<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- bg\_m: Lettice Sylvain<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Bicey Norman**<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Esther Norman<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; bleekster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

g: Benjamin Hodge (44 jr; veldwachter)

g: Joseph Burnett (45 jr; planter) *akte 11, 20: zeeman; akte 20: 49 jaar*

g: Philippe Chemont<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; landbouwer)

g: Luke Hogge [ondertekent Luke Hodge] (29 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Madelonnette (\* 1-11-1865)*

**1871** akte nr. **6** d.d. 1-2-1871

Bg: **Jeffrey Gombs** [ondertekent Jeffrey Gumbs] (26 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_v: Phénix Gombs († SM)

- bg\_m: Nanny Lewis^ (67 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Sarah Anne Dunkin^** (15 jr; landbouwster; \* 12-12-1855 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_v: Sandy Dunkin^ (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Beck Polidor^ (39 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

g: Richard Coradin (54 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Joseph Ralu (50 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) *akte 8, 11: gevangenebewaarder*

g: Ferdinand Létang (28 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Trott (27 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1871** akte nr. **7** d.d. 2-2-1871

Bg: **Alexandre Hann^** (22 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Marigot (Hope))

- bg\_m: Jane NN (ongeh. †)

x Br: **Anne Poumone** [ondertekent Antoinette Cournour ?] (22 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Florence Poumone^ [alias Florence Pomona; x Santy Warno] (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Hilton Hodge (26 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Baker (23 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

g: Michel Hamlet (25 jr; landbouwer)

g: William Henry Andro [alias William Henry Gombs] (23 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Georges Alcide Alexandre (\* 9-1-1871)*

**1871** akte nr. **8** d.d. 2-2-1871

Bg: **Félix Cocly^** (55 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue de Galisbay))

x Br: **Polly Arrondell^** (44 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue de Galisbay))

--- *vaste getuigen*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie (\* 20-10-1845), Anne (alias Nanny) (\* 3-2-1850), Jeanneton (\* 9-3-1852), Joseph (\* 20-5-1854), Alexandre (\* 9-10-1856), Appolon (\* 8-4-1859), Constance Marceline (\* 8-6-1861) en Pierre (\* 5-11-1864)*

**1871** akte nr. **9** d.d. 2-2-1871 [huw. gesloten te r.k. kerk te Gustavia (St. Barths) t.o.v. Joseph Kohlmann, waarnemend pastoor]

Bg: **Joseph Malo Cabaret** (36 jr; ondercommissaris marine en hoofd zeedienst; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Jean Malo Cabaret (commissaris marine)

- bg\_m: Uranie Antoinette Vrignaud

x Br: **Elizabeth Marie Zulma Sapène Delisle** (27 jr; won. te Gustavia (St. Barths))

- br\_v: Antoine Sapène Delisle

- br\_m: Marie Henriette Zulma

g: Br. Ulrick (gouverneur van St. Barths)

g: Carl H. Rosin (collecteur)

g: Dejoye Aye

g: Burten Dinzey

*akte waarbij de transcriptie wordt vastgesteld van de kerkelijke huwelijksakte d.d. 21-12-1870; er worden vele getuigen genoemd, waaronder als eerste drie personen uit de Frans-Sint Maartense elite; daarvan nemen we de eerste vier personen uit St. Barths hier op*

**1871** akte nr. **10** d.d. 7-2-1871

Bg: **Victor Gaspard Southworth** (23 jr; koopman; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- bg\_v: William Southworth († Marigot)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Alexandrine Greffil (53 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Louise Anne Carter** (27 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_v: André Carter († SM)  
 - br\_m: Charlotte Rogers^ (70 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Relion (60 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Gabriel Molia Beauchamp (46 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Philippe Ralu (44 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot) [oom  
 bruidegom (aangetr.)]  
 g: Théodore Artsen (32 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te  
 Marigot) [zwager bruid]

**1871** akte nr. **11** d.d. 9-2-1871

Bg: **Julien Macfiel**^ (57 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier  
 (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Henrietta Gome**^ (51 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier  
 (Saint Louis))  
 g: John William Burnett (58 jr; zeeman)  
 g: Georges Thomas Dormoy (32 jr; landbouwer)

**1871** akte nr. **12** d.d. 9-2-1871

Bg: **John Echo**^ (48 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_m: Mussy NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Anne Gibs**^ (45 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Sophie Ciceron (ongeh. †)  
 g: Jean Charles Larmonie (28 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) *akte 19:  
 en grondeigenaar*  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Mathilde (\* 1848)*

**1871** akte nr. **13** d.d. 16-2-1871

Bg: **Bens Parotte**^ [alias Ben Para] (44 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te  
 Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Hannah Bell**^ (43 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier  
 (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_m: Dinah NN (ongeh. †)  
 g: William Hanson (34 jr; planter)  
 g: Georges Dormoy [alias Buds Dormoy] (35 jr; landbouwer)

g: Emile Duruo (25 jr; landbouwer)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Benjamin (\* 1843) en Dinah (\* 1845)*

**1871** akte nr. **14** d.d. 16-2-1871

Bg: **Philippe Paul Léon Fleming** (25 jr; zeeman; \* SM; won. te  
 Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Robert Fleming († Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Surena Halley^ (64 jr; bleekster; won. te Marigot)  
 x Br: **Marie Cocly**^ (25 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Félix Cocly^ (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Polly Arrondell^ (44 jr; bleekster; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Joseph Malo Cabaret (36 jr; hoofd zeedienst; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Frédéric Becker (56 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te  
 Marigot) *akte 20: grondeigenaar*  
 g: Charles Gratien Delannay (36 jr; havenmeester; won. te Marigot)

**1871** akte nr. **15** d.d. 23-2-1871

Bg: **John Frédéric Emmanuel**^ (22 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te  
 Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - bg\_v: William Emmanuel († SM)  
 - bg\_m: Catherine NN [alias Kate NN] (ongeh. † SM)  
 x Br: **Rose Barrot** (17 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier  
 (Hope))  
 - br\_v: Sambo Barrot^ (39 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Theresa Quacou^ (46 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares);  
 won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 g: Sébastien Maurrasse (71 jr; gemeentebode)  
 g: Paisly Freedom^ (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1871** akte nr. **16** d.d. 21-3-1871

Bg: **Jean Edouard Maccow** (28 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te  
 Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_v: Edouard Maccow^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)  
 - bg\_m: Rosette Robinson [alias Rosette Maccow] (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Nancy Barrington**^ (24 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te

Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Rébecca Barrington^ [alias Beck Barrington] (47 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 g: Alexandre Will (39 jr; meester kleermaker)  
 g: John Emmanuel^ (50 jr; timmerman)  
 g: Henry Gumbs^ (41 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Thimothé Gibs^ (39 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alice Elizabeth (\* 17-4-1870)*

**1871** akte nr. **17** d.d. 23-3-1871

Bg: **Joseph Miller**^ [alias Job Miller] (21 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_v: Joseph Miller^ (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_m: Lavinia NN (ongeh. †)  
 x Br: **Rosetta Manuel**^ (17 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_v: Jean Pierre Manuel^ (37 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_m: Betty Christmus^ (39 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *vroeger won. Marigot*  
 g: Albert Richards (24 jr; landbouwer)

**1871** akte nr. **18** d.d. 20-4-1871

Bg: **Warter Waltas**^ (71 jr; kuiper; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Emilia Waltas**^ (56 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Philippe Ratchel (29 jr; landbouwer)

**1871** akte nr. **19** d.d. 20-4-1871

Bg: **Emile Victor Carty** (26 jr; schrijnwerker; \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Anne Elizabeth Ega Carty (ongeh. † Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 24-11-1865)  
 x Br: **Victoria Thirza Henry** [ondertekent Victoria Theresia Henry]

(31 jr; grondeigenares; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: John Henry (†)  
 - br\_m: Christianna Henry^ [alias Tinney Henry] (65 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Auguste Beauperthuy (65 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Romney (48 jr; meester smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jacques Lovinski (41 jr; timmerman; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

**1871** akte nr. **20** d.d. 20-4-1871

Bg: **Georges Dormoy** [alias Buds Dormoy] (35 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Industrie))  
 - bg\_m: Julie Adélaïde Texier [alias Julie Adélaïde Lapaix] (ongeh. † SM)  
 x Br: **Louise Anne Poumon**^ (34 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Industrie))  
 - br\_v: Modeste Poumon^ (69 jr; metselaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Lettice Sylvain^ (70 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Auguste Becker (30 jr; planter)  
 g: Charles Becker (22 jr; winkelier)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Rosiette (\* 1-2-1859), Thérèse (\* 4-11-1860), Georges Thomas (\* 4-2-1864), Victor (\* 1866; geboorte niet geregistreerd) en Julie Adélaïde (\* 4-2-1870)*

**1871** akte nr. **21** d.d. 4-5-1871

Bg: **Montalbert Denis**^ (46 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))  
 - bg\_m: Bella Denis^ (68 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))  
 x Br: **Christian Boston**^ (32 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))  
 - br\_m: Celia Boston^ (69 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

g: Louis Ralu (57 jr; winkelier)  
g: Richard Briar (33 jr; landbouwer)

**1871** akte nr. **22** d.d. 25-5-1871

Bg: **Georges Larmonie** (46 jr; schoenmaker; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Charles Larmonie († SM)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Goilin († SM)

x Br: **Mary Jeannette Adolphus**^ (45 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Susanna Westerland^ (73 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot)

g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (65 jr; centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Charles Larmonie (28 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) [neef bruidegom]

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Rébecca Isabelle Valentine (\* 21-2-1848), Anne Marguerite Emilie (\* 5-4-1850), Georges Ancelin (?) (\* 22-4-1853), Jules Joseph (\* 13-11-1856) en Charles Théodore Léopold (\* 1-7-1861)*

**1871** akte nr. **23** d.d. 2-8-1871

Bg: **Jean Roberts** (23 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: John Catto Roberts^ (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Sally Mares^ (42 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Marie Magdelaine Hamlet** [ondertekent Marie Madeleine Hamlet] (22 jr; koopvrouw; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: Charles Hamlet^ (56 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Ellène Janvier^ (53 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Jacob Hamlet (31 jr; landbouwer)

g: Auguste Perrinon Dessout (22 jr; metselaar)

**1871** akte nr. **24** d.d. 16-8-1871 [huw. gesloten te hun huis in Cripple Gate (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Thomas Rogers**^ (63 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Cripple

Gate)

x Br: **Lénah Ledon**^ (59 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

g: Horace Viottty (36 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Georges (\* 14-6-1843), Thomas (\* 25-10-1847), Uxbridge (\* 14-12-1849; getr. met Jasper Carty) en Hélène Sophie (alias Vangéline) (\* 9-6-1854)*

**1871** akte nr. **25** d.d. 17-8-1871

Bg: **Jean Baptiste Duzant**^ (43 jr; grondeigenaar; wedn. van Cindrella Bernier († SM); \* St. Barths (SWI); won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Jeanne Rose Duzant^ (57 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Elizabeth Gumbs** [alias Louisa Eugénie Gumbs] (22 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Reed Gumbs (58 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Eliza Bart^ (54 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Jacques Mathieu (62 jr; brigadier politie)

**1872** akte nr. **1** d.d. 23-5-1872

Bg: **John Walkin Richardson**^ (70 jr; visser; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Marguerite Cagan**^ (48 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

g: Sébastien Maurrasse^ (71 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Ralu (48 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot) *akte 5: 43 jaar; akte 6: meester schoenmaker*

g: Joseph Cobus (33 jr; agent van politie; won. te Marigot)

g: Paul Fléming (26 jr; zeeman; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Edouard (\* 20-2-1858), Marie Magdeleine (\* 14-10-1861), Jacques (alias James) (\* 1864; geboorte niet geregistreerd) en Christophe (\* 7-6-1866)*

**1872** akte nr. **2** d.d. 20-6-1872

Bg: **Thomas Rogers** (24 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)



- bg\_v: Thomas Rogers^ (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - bg\_m: Lénah Ledon^ (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 x Br: **Adriana Urighre** (28 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Jack Urighre^ [alias Jack Bontin] (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans)  
 - br\_m: Louisa Richards^ (54 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Philippe Desbonnes (71 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Richard Coradin (54 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (44 jr; winkelier)  
 g: Edouard Happay (24 jr; winkelier)

**1872** akte nr. **3** d.d. 23-7-1872

Bg: **William Novels** (28 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_v: Thomas Novels^ (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_m: Minny John^ (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Dinah Parotte**^ (26 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_v: Bens Parotte^ [alias Ben Para] (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_m: Hannah Bell^ (44 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 g: Jacques Mathieu (64 jr; brigadier politie)  
 g: Georges Dormoy [alias Buds Dormoy] (36 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Luke Hodge (30 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Félix Coffee (28 jr; landbouwer)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Guillaume Frédéric (\* 27-10-1866) en Samuel Henri (\* 2-1-1869)*

**1872** akte nr. **4** d.d. 7-8-1872

Bg: **Auguste Dessout** (24 jr; metselaar; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_v: Augustin Dessout [alias Destaing Dessout] (54 jr; landbouwer;

won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Lewis^ (44 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Sarah Roberts**^ (19 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_v: John Catto Roberts^ (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Sally Mares^ (44 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)  
 g: Charles Hamlet^ (57 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Joseph Mingau (42 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Philippe Ratchel (31 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Michel Hamlet (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot)

**1872** akte nr. **5** d.d. 22-8-1872

Bg: **Auguste Emmanuel Becker** (33 jr; planter; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Happay))  
 - bg\_v: Charles Ferdinand Becker (†)  
 - bg\_m: Marguerite Adams^ (62 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Clémentine Petersen Richardson** (21 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_v: Horace Richardson (45 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_m: Susanne Petersen (58 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 g: Jean Frédéric Becker (57 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) [oom bruidegom]  
 g: Horace Viottty (38 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Becker (24 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot) [broer bruidegom] *met ondersteuning van Alexandre Lambert Devers als beëdigd gouvernementstolk ten behoeve van de bruid, die weinig Frans verstaat*

**1872** akte nr. **6** d.d. 10-10-1872

Bg: **Michel Haswell** (24 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 x Br: **Rose Gibbs**^ (21 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Timothy Gibs^ (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Lucia John^ (42 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 g: Louis Joseph Ralu (51 jr; gevangenvaarder)  
 g: Théodore Artsen (34 jr; winkelier)  
 g: Théodore Helligar (37 jr; timmerman)

**1872** akte nr. **7** d.d. 4-11-1872

Bg: **Charles Alfred Rommieu** (26 jr; winkelier; \* Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 24-9-1872 t.o.v. notaris mr. Pierre Louis Benjamin Fontenelle Lacroix te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Frédéric Auguste Rommieu (61 jr; winkelier; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Jeanne Gracieuse Rose Pascaud [alias Cécile Pascaud] († Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Uranée Gabrielle Relion** (20 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Pierre Relion (61 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Jeanne Giraud [alias Acélie Giraud] (50 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Joseph Baguié (46 jr; winkelier; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

g: François Robins (40 jr; scheepskapitein; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

g: Félix Rommieu (33 jr; handelsbediende; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)) [broer bruidegom]

g: Gustave Alfred Gogny (26 jr; handelsbediende; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Robert Maulois, griffier van het vredegerecht als waarnemend notaris*

**1872** akte nr. **8** d.d. 30-12-1872

Bg: **Fydo Warner**^ (25 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_v: Hope Warner^ (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier

(Delight))

- bg\_m: Olive Déquad^ (52 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Philis Dunkin**^ (18 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_v: Sandy Dunkin^ (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Beck Polidore^ (41 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

g: Ferdinand Létang (30 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Philippe Trott (29 jr; schoenmaker)

**1873** akte nr. **1** d.d. 12-2-1873

Bg: **Saint Jean Dessout** (22 jr; verpleger ziekenhuis; \* SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Augustin Dessout (54 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Lewis^ (47 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Annoncine Hamlet** (18 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: Charles Hamlet^ (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Ellène Janvier^ (55 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Jacob Hamlet (33 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

g: Michel Hamlet (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

g: Louis Dessout ('29 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruidegom]

g: Auguste Dessout (24 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruidegom]

**1873** akte nr. **2** d.d. 25-2-1873

Bg: **Edmond Cooper**^ [alias Edmond Remou; alias Edmond Barry] (44 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot (rue de l'Étang))

x Br: **Bess Broadwell**^ [alias Besso Broadwell] (42 jr; opkoopster; \* SM; won. te Marigot (rue de l'Étang))

g: Louis Joseph Ralu (52 jr; gevangenebewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (47 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Alexandre Will (41 jr; meester kleermaker; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Ferdinand Létang (30 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Rébecca (\* 1-1-1866)*

**1873** akte nr. **3** d.d. 17-4-1873 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Trouble Colonel**<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Lucrétia Hennigan**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Horace Viottty (38 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Colombier)

g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (33 jr; planter; won. te Colombier) *akte 11: 32 jaar*

g: Michel Haswell (24 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

g: Abraham Freedom (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

**1873** akte nr. **4** d.d. 8-5-1873

Bg: **William Henry Richardson** (34 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Rambaud)

- bg\_v: William Richardson<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; kleermaker; won. te Colombier)

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Rovelet<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier)

x Br: **Caron Baly**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Rambaud)

- br\_v: Thomas Baly<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Rambaud)

- br\_m: Duchesse Barten<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Rambaud)

g: Félix Coffee (28 jr; landbouwer)

g: Thomas Rogers (25 jr; landbouwer)

g: Benjamin Hencock (24 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alexandre (\* 23-6-1865), Alfred (\* 15-8-1868), Guillaume Henri (\* 20-10-1870) en Claudine (\* 15-8-1872)*

**1873** akte nr. **5** d.d. 14-5-1873

Bg: **Louis Dessout** (29 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Augustin Dessout [alias Destaing Dessout] (54 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Lewis<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Isabelle Huré**<sup>^</sup> (18 jr; dienstbode; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Thomas Fogarty (?) Huré († SM)

- br\_m: Anne Amboy<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. )

g: Jean Charles Larmonie (30 jr; koopman)

g: Philippe Ratchel (32 jr; landbouwer)

g: Jean Dessout (22 jr; verpleger ziekenhuis) [broer bruidegom]

**1873** akte nr. **6** d.d. 28-6-1873

Bg: **Jean Baptiste Amédée Pierret** (33 jr; ondercommissaris marine; wedn. van Marie Renée Thirza Elizabeth Massieux († Basse-Terre

(Guadeloupe) 31-12-1866); \* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te

Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 6-6-1873 t.o.v. notarissen Louis*

*Mollenthiel en Nesty te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Jean Baptiste l' Anse Pierret (onderwijzer; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Marie Eulalie († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 2-1-1852)

x Br: **Francisque Victorina Moralès** (22 jr; z.b.; \* Vieques (SpWI); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Emmanuel Clara Moralès (57 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Vieques) *momenteel in Marigot*

- br\_m: Eliza Hodge († Vieques)

g: Léopold Ernest Marie le Pontois (38 jr; hoofd zeedienst)

g: Marie Jean Frédéric de Carové (48 jr; marinearts en hoofd medische dienst)

g: Jean Frédéric Becker (58 jr; grondeigenaar) [oom bruid (aanetr.)]

g: Charles Claude St Hélène Télèphe (43 jr; directeur zoutpannen Grand Case)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Robert Maulois, griffier en notaris*

**1873** akte nr. **7** d.d. 18-7-1873 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Henry Arrendell**<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; zeeman; \* SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_m: Anne Duncan<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

x Br: **Susanna Smith**<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Catherine Hunt<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Jacques Mathieu (66 jr; brigadier politie; won. te Grand Case)

g: John William Burnett (60 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)

g: Reed Gumbs (59 jr; scheepskapitein; won. te Grand Case)

g: James Vlaun (24 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Albert (\* 21-11-1843), Catherine (\* 5-5-1845), Maria Victorine (\* 25-9-1847), Antoinette (\* 1850; geboorte niet geregistreerd), Polidore (\* 1852; geboorte niet geregistreerd), Douglas (\* 5-7-1855), Ernestine (\* 1857; geboorte niet geregistreerd), Anne Louisa (\* 16-1-1859), Albert (\* 4-12-1862) en Esther Anne (\* 8-5-1864)*

**1873** akte nr. **8** d.d. 30-7-1873

Bg: **Tom Cooper David** (24 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Fond' Or))

- bg\_v: Edouard David [alias Ned David] († SM)

- bg\_m: Juggy Stafford (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Hélène Sophie Rogers**<sup>^</sup> [alias Vangéline Rogers] (19 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- br\_v: Thomas Rogers<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; landbouwer; won. te Cripple Gate)

- br\_m: Lénah Ledon<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te Cripple Gate)

g: Thomas Rogers jr (25 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruid]

**1873** akte nr. **9** d.d. 31-7-1873

Bg: **Peter James Leveret**<sup>^</sup> (31 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Prudence Leveret (ongeh. † Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Jessy Landefort**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Lisette Landefort<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))

g: Philippe Desbonne (71 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Coradin (56 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Sambo Barrot<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; landbouwer)

g: Tom Barrot<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwer)

**1873** akte nr. **10** d.d. 6-8-1873

Bg: **Stephen Catheline**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Evéline Catheline<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Minkey Rogers**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Joseph Rogers<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Laner (?) Cotta<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Thomas Davis<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwer)

g: Charles Hanna<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; landbouwer)

g: Kingsale Défort<sup>^</sup> (37 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Ernestine (\* 13-9-1872)*

**1873** akte nr. **11** d.d. 28-8-1873

Bg: **Samuel Warner**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_v: Hope Warner<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Olive Déquad<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Désirée Marshall**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_v: Jim Marshall<sup>^</sup> (67 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Adèle Duncane^ (59 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Jean Roberts (24 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Antoine (\* 14-9-1867)*

**1873** akte nr. **12** d.d. 4-9-1873

Bg: **Appollo Hodge**^ (62 jr; landbouwer; wedn. van Cloë Hodge († SM 17-1-1868); \* SM; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Kitty Marshall**^ (39 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Jim Marshall^ (67 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Adèle Duncane^ (59 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Philippe Ralu (46 jr; meester schoenmaker) *akte 17: 48 jaar*

g: Joseph Mingau (41 jr; landbouwer)

g: John William Samer (28 jr; landbouwer)

**1873** akte nr. **13** d.d. 24-9-1873

Bg: **Benjamin Hencock** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Louisa Hencock^ (40 jr; bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Mary Anne Boston** (31 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Celia Boston^ (71 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Benjamin Hodge (48 jr; veldwachter)

g: Tom Cooper David (24 jr; landbouwer)

**1873** akte nr. **14** d.d. 25-9-1873

Bg: **John Cornélius Pantophlet**^ (31 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_v: William Pantophlet (59 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Marguerite NN (ongeh. † SM)

x Br: **Rose Barrot**^ (53 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Théodore Artsen (34 jr; winkelier)

g: Sambo Barrot^ (42 jr; landbouwer)

g: Albert Richards (25 jr; landbouwer)

**1873** akte nr. **15** d.d. 23-10-1873

Bg: **Joseph Thomas Burnett** (51 jr; zeeman; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- bg\_v: Joseph Burnett († SM)

- bg\_m: Catherine Hancock († SM)

x Br: **Antoinette Lake**^ [alias Antoinette Balan] (56 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Henrietta Lake^ [alias Mimi Hannah] (74 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: Louis Ralu (59 jr; winkelier)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Robert Maulois, griffier en notaris*

**1873** akte nr. **16** d.d. 29-10-1873 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Charles Duruo** (30 jr; zeeman; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Jeannot Duruo^ (83 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Ruth Barry^ [x Glasgow Chemont] (63 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Candace Lima**^ (29 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Limérick Lima^ (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Arementa Venter^ (55 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

--- *vaste getuigen*

**1873** akte nr. **17** d.d. 18-12-1873

Bg: **Scipio Davis** (32 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_v: Prince Davis^ (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Nanny Colonel^ (61 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Mary Barrot**^ (38 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Colombier

(Delight))

- br\_m: Nanny Barrot^ (59 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Delight))

g: Pierre Relion (62 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)

g: Louis Relion (30 jr; commies)

g: John Cornélius Pantophlet^ (32 jr; landbouwer)

**1874** akte nr. **1** d.d. 22-4-1874

Bg: **Peter John Hodge** (38 jr; smid; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_v: Thomas Hodge^ (65 jr; landbouwer; won. te Anguilla (BWI))

- bg\_m: Maria Hodge (†)

x Br: **Marguerite Rollan**^ (33 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_v: Joseph Rollan (†)

- br\_m: Violet Rollan^ (70 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Wager Rey (40 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Pierre Richard Beauperthuy (24 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Horace Viottty (39 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Jean Baptiste David^ (28 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Anne Marie (\* 12-9-1863), Marie Marguerite (\* 5-6-1868) en Jean Benjamin (\* 10-10-1871)*

**1874** akte nr. **2** d.d. 4-6-1874

Bg: **Henry Sylvain**^ (44 jr; landbouwer; wedn. van Bicey Norman († SM); \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- bg\_m: Lettice Sylvain^ (73 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Peggy Baly**^ (50 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Rambaud)

g: William Henry Richardson (33 jr; landbouwer)

g: Luke Hogge (33 jr; landbouwer)

g: John William Novels (29 jr; landbouwer)

g: Jean Dessout (23 jr; dienstknecht)

**1874** akte nr. **3** d.d. 17-6-1874

Bg: **David Richardson**^ (33 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Thérèse Quacou^ [alias Thérèse Barrot; x Sambo Barrot; alias Thérèse Richardson] (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Louisa Jane Brooks**^ (25 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_v: Rodney Brooks [alias Rodney Radley] (†)

- br\_m: Diana Brooks^ (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Thomas Rollan (38 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Coradin (56 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Joseph Cobus^ (35 jr; agent van politie)

g: Sambo Barrot (43 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruidegom]

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Elisée (\* 9-11-1866), Jean David (\* 23-1-1869), Uri (\* 6-2-1871) en Marcel Louis Calixte (\* 4-5-1874)*

**1874** akte nr. **4** d.d. 21-10-1874

Bg: **Joseph Fléming**^ (22 jr; visser; \* 10-9-1852 SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- bg\_v: Louis Fléming^ (50 jr; visser; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Déborah Louisa Peterson († SM)

x Br: **Alexine Petersen** (22 jr; naaister; \* ..-6-1852 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *momenteel in Marigot (rue du Gouvernement)*

- br\_v: Thomas Petersen († Sint Maarten (NA))

- br\_m: Charlotte Maria Vlaun (52 jr; z.b.; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Pierre Relion (63 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Ralu (49 jr; meester schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Jacques Aye (50 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: William Henry Williams (38 jr; visser en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1874** akte nr. **5** d.d. 28-12-1874

Bg: **Nicolas Paya**<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Baillif (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Marotte Paya (landbouwster; † Baillif (Guadeloupe) 1-2-1859; won. te Baillif (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Charlotte Maria Illis**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te SM)

- br\_m: Fanny Illis<sup>^</sup> [alias Sambo Illis] (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te SM)

g: Augustin Dessout (56 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Joseph Mingau (44 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Michel Hamlet (29 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1875** akte nr. **1** d.d. 28-1-1875

Bg: **James Britton James** (24 jr; dienstknecht; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *momenteel in Marigot*

- bg\_m: Polly James (landbouwster; ongeh. †; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *overlijdensdatum onbekend, omdat die van slaven niet werd geregistreerd in de burgerlijke stand*

x Br: **Julia Adélaïde Radford** (23 jr; dienstbode; \* 8-5-1851 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Nick Radford<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

- br\_m: Thérèse Howell (landbouwster; † Colombier 5-9-1873; won. te Colombier)

g: Jean Frédéric Becker (60 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Coradin (58 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Raymond Devers (37 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (36 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1875** akte nr. **2** d.d. 20-5-1875

Bg: **Gabriel Louis Marie Auguste Joseph Anciaux** (33 jr; agent van een handelsonderneming; \* 4-10-1841 Namur (B); won. te St. Thomas (DWI)) *momenteel in Marigot*

- bg\_v: Nicolas Auguste Joseph Anciaux (rentenier; † Namur (B) 26-4-1858)

- br\_m: Fanny Illis<sup>^</sup> [alias Sambo Illis] (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te SM)

- bg\_m: Anne Adèle Briard (rentenierster; † Charleroi (B) 9-3-1872)  
x Br: **Catherine Sophie Amélia Devers** (26 jr; z.b.; \* 20-11-1848 SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_v: Louis Raymond Lambert Devers (gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk; † Sint Maarten (NA) 23-2-1865)

- br\_m: Mary Gumbes (58 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: Raymond Devers (37 jr; grondeigenaar) [broer bruid]

g: Alexandre Lambert Devers (30 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk) [broer bruid]

g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (36 jr; grondeigenaar) [zwager bruid]

g: Pierre Richard Beauperthuy (34 jr; grondeigenaar) [zwager bruid]

**1875** akte nr. **3** d.d. 15-6-1875

Bg: **Thomas Charles Holland**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; dienstknecht; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Margaret Thomas<sup>^</sup> [alias Margaret Williams] (38 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Concordia)

x Br: **Anne Marie Richardson**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; dienstbode; \* 2-5-1855 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: William Richardson<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; kleermaker en landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Rovelette<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier)

g: Charles Romney (51 jr; smid en grondeigenaar)

g: Charles Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: John Roberts (28 jr; landbouwer)

**1875** akte nr. **4** d.d. 30-6-1875

Bg: **John Carlton Macdonna**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Violet Macdonna [x Jean Louis Billardy] (ongeh. † SM 26-12-1865)

x Br: **Virginie Richardson**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwster; \* 25-2-1853 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_v: William Richardson<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; kleermaker en landbouwer; won. te

Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Victorine Poumon<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: Horace Viottty (41 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (34 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Hilton Hodge (31 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Charles Becker (21 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1875** akte nr. **5** d.d. 30-6-1875

Bg: **Jonathan Cadmun Peterson<sup>^</sup>** (30 jr; visser; \* 1845 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- bg\_v: Nicholas Peterson († Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Anne Peterson († Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Augusta Savinie Peterson<sup>^</sup>** [alias Marguerite Peterson] (29 jr; naaister; \* 14-6-1846 SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_m: Anne Elizabeth Peterson<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

g: Philippe Desbonnes (73 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Pierre Relion (64 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)

g: Philippe Ralu (49 jr; gevangengebewaarder)

g: Gaspard Southworth (27 jr; commies)

**1875** akte nr. **6** d.d. 2-9-1875

Bg: **Charles Dixen<sup>^</sup>** [alias Charles Remou] (34 jr; landbouwer; \* 14-9-1840 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- bg\_m: Maria Dixen<sup>^</sup> (80 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Célestine Bazile<sup>^</sup>** (32 jr; landbouwster; \* 4-11-1842 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Sarah Bazile<sup>^</sup> (67 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (69 jr; centrale ontvanger)

g: Thomas Rogers jr (27 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louis Nelson (\* 20-8-1859), Guillaume*

*Richard (\* 26-11-1864), Isaac (\* 15-2-1866), Charles Emmanuel (\* 20-4-1873) en Jean Frédéric (\* 22-11-1874)*

**1875** akte nr. **7** d.d. 10-12-1875 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Benjamin Hodge III** (42 jr; planter; \* SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_v: John Hodge II († SM 16-3-1862)

- bg\_m: Anne Duncan<sup>^</sup> (72 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; \* 5-5-1845; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

x Br: **Anne Catherine Arrendell<sup>^</sup>** (30 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_v: Henry Arrendell<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Susanna Smith († SM 22-8-1873)

g: Jacques Mathieu (68 jr; brigadier politie)

g: Benjamin Hodge (49 jr; veldwachter)

g: Jean Charles Desbonne (48 jr; schoenmaker)

g: Henry Britton Desbonne (43 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1876** akte nr. **1** d.d. 27-1-1876

Bg: **William Wells<sup>^</sup>** (34 jr; koopman en planter; \* 11-6-1841 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Joseph Wells (69 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Sarah Brooks<sup>^</sup> (69 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Maria Eliza Richardson<sup>^</sup>** (33 jr; z.b.; \* 28-5-1842 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: William Richardson († SM 28-1-1857)

- br\_m: Ruth Bryan († SM 7-2-1853)

g: Jacques Mathieu (70 jr; brigadier politie; won. te Grand Case)

g: Sidney Hodge (43 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Edouard Laurence (35 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)



g: John Benjamin Hodge (23 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

**1876** akte nr. **2** d.d. 29-2-1876

Bg: **André Alexandre Joseph**<sup>^</sup> [alias André Alexandre Novels] (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 26-8-1849 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: NN Joseph (†) *laatste woonplaats en plaats van overlijden onbekend*

- bg\_m: Nancy Novels<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. † ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Marie Lise Dicko**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwster; \* 12-12-1846 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Eliza Dicko († SM 20-1-1852)

g: Thomas Novels<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Hector Fortuno<sup>^</sup> [alias Charly Fortuno] (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Mingo Fortuno<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

g: Théodore Novels<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

**1876** akte nr. **3** d.d. 29-5-1876 [huw. gesloten te Anguilla (BWI) 24-1-1873 t.o.v. ds. Henry Warneford]

Bg: **Georges Wright** (\* Anguilla (BWI))

x Br: **Catherine Funhénigen** [alias Kate Henry; alias Catherine Henry] (38 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te SM) *na vele jaren in het buitenland is zij sinds twee maanden weer in SM*

g: James Lake

g: Timothy Hodge

**1876** akte nr. **4** d.d. 17-8-1876

Bg: **Jacob London**<sup>^</sup> [alias London Adams] (46 jr; timmerman; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Hannah Illidge**<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: William Chittick (60 jr; planter en grondeigenaar)

g: Jacques Lindor Mathieu (43 jr; planter en grondeigenaar)

g: Thomas Gumbs (36 jr; planter en grondeigenaar)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Patience (\* 1-10-1849), Sophia (\* 26-12-1851), Jules (\* 27-5-1854), Jacob (24-1-1858), Marie Elizabeth (\* 3-7-1863), Abraham (\* 4-10-1867), Israël (12-9-1869) en Charles Benjamin (\* 10-2-1872)*

**1876** akte nr. **5** d.d. 1-9-1876

Bg: **Fortune Donckor**<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Judy Donckor<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Nancy Bart**<sup>^</sup> [alias Nancy Valentin] (35 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Chloë Bart<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Richard Ratchel (56 jr; landbouwer)

g: Philippe Ratchel (36 jr; landbouwer)

g: Damon Joe<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwer)

g: Stephen Catheline<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Ida Augusta (\* 2-1-1871), Eglantine (\* 8-2-1873), Albert Emmanuel (\* 6-5-1875) en Jacques Nathan (\* 23-6-1876)*

**1877** akte nr. **1** d.d. 25-1-1877

Bg: **Jean James Andoche Burnett**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; zeeman; \* 24-9-1848 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: John William Burnett (64 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Anne Elizabeth Macdonal<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Emilia Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> [alias Emelina Gumbs] (26 jr; z.b.; \* 1-1-1850 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: William Gumbs († SM 14-11-1875)

- br\_m: Eliza Hancock [alias Eliza Gumbs] († SM 25-12-1853)

g: Jacques Mathieu (71 jr; brigadier politie; won. te Grand Case)

g: Sidney Hodge (44 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand

Case)

g: Lindor Mathieu (43 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Edouard Laurence (36 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

**1877** akte nr. **2** d.d. 22-2-1877

Bg: **Thomas Benjamin Maccow**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer; \* 1848 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_v: Edouard Maccow<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

- bg\_m: Monimia Hector (ongeh. † SM 9-8-1869)

x Br: **Margaret Barrot**<sup>^</sup> (19 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Hope)) [ ]

- br\_v: Sambo Barrot<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Thérèse Quacou<sup>^</sup> [alias Thérèse Barrot] (49 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Richard Coradin (59 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Paisly Freedom<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwer)

g: John Edouard Maccow (34 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruid]

g: Thomas Rogers jr (29 jr; landbouwer)

**1877** akte nr. **3** d.d. 5-4-1877

Bg: **James Flanders**<sup>^</sup> [alias James January] (30 jr; landbouwer; \* 2-9-1846 SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- bg\_m: Zabeth Flanders<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Elizabeth Bakeman**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 3-9-1855 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Léandre Bakeman († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 11-2-1863)

- br\_m: Henrietta Bakeman<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Richard Ratchel (56 jr; landbouwer)

g: Laurent Joe<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer)

g: Félix Coffee (34 jr; landbouwer)

g: Edouard Pratt<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; gemeentebode)

**1877** akte nr. **4** d.d. 14-6-1877

Bg: **Nelson King**<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

x Br: **Cassandre York**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Grand Fond)) *toestemming bij akte 1-6-1877 t.o.v. Robert van Romondt, ambtenaar burgerlijke stand te Sint Maarten (NA)*

- br\_m: Sarah Fido York<sup>^</sup> (78 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Philippe Ralu (51 jr; gevangenvaarder)

g: Prince Fleming<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwer)

g: David Richardson<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; landbouwer)

**1877** akte nr. **5** d.d. 22-8-1877 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door Emile Chevrier, arts en officier van gezondheid marine))]

Bg: **Georges Albert Burnett**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; zeeman; \* 7-8-1851 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: John William Burnett († SM 12-5-1877)

- bg\_m: Anne Elizabeth Maccow<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; naaister; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Charlotte Elisa Bryan**<sup>^</sup> (23 jr; naaister; \* 10-1-1854 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Louis Bryan<sup>^</sup> (54 jr; visser; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Emilie Delaney<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; naaister; won. te Grand Case)

g: Charles Maret Mercier (46 jr; onderwijzer)

g: Sidney Smith Hodge (49 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1877** akte nr. **6** d.d. 14-11-1877

Bg: **François Alexandre Henry le Dentu** (50 jr; vrederechter; wedn. van Marie Louise Alice Eggimann († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 3-3-1875); \* 14-4-1827 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Jean Alexandre le Dentu (oud-president van de koloniale raad van Guadeloupe en burgemeester van Baillif; † Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 16-12-1840) *ridder Légion d'Honneur*

- bg\_m: Jeanne Marguerite Piffard († Baillif (Guadeloupe) 18-7-1845)  
 x Br: **Ernestine Deravin** (35 jr; z.b.; \* 22-1-1842 Gustavia (St. Barths, SWI); won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: François Adolphe Deravin (lid gouvernementsraad, koopman en grondeigenaar; † Gustavia (St. Barths SWI) 14-8-1870)  
 - br\_m: Julienne Magras (51 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)  
 g: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (71 jr; centrale ontvanger en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (waarnemend vrederechter en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: William Richardson (48 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Charles Lambert Alexandre Devers (32 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk; won. te Marigot)

**1877** akte nr. **7** d.d. 22-11-1877 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Jean Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> [alias Jean Cadet] (35 jr; timmerman; \* 22-8-1842 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_v: John Gumbs († SM)  
 - bg\_m: Marie Antoinette Duzant (ongeh. † SM 21-9-1847)  
 x Br: **Elizabeth Hunt**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; naaister; \* 3-10-1843 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Catherine Hunt<sup>^</sup> [alias Cate Hunt] (66 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: John Benjamin Hodge (25 jr; grondeigenaar)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Antoinette (\* 11-5-1869), Eléazar (\* 6-10-1871), Constance Mélanie (\* 27-1-1876) en Anne Sophia (\* 7-10-1873; geboorte niet geregistreerd)*

**1877** akte nr. **8** d.d. 30-11-1877

Bg: **Charles Joubert Maillard** (26 jr; timmerman; \* 19-12-1850 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: William Maillard (afwezig) *22 jaar geleden vertrokken*  
 - bg\_m: Joséphine Larrendouette<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; kokkin; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Anne Marguerite Emélie Larmonie** (27 jr; naaister; \* 5-4-1850 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Georges Larmonie (51 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Mary Jeannette Adolphus<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Relion (66 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Ernest Charles Oculi Foudin (38 jr; griffier vredegerecht)  
 g: Jean Jacques Aye (51 jr; tapper)  
 g: Alexandre Will (47 jr; meester kleermaker)

**1877** akte nr. **9** d.d. 30-11-1877

Bg: **Augustin Moreilhon** (42 jr; gendarme te paard; \* 15-6-1835 Poubeau (F); won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 30-7-1877 t.o.v. notaris mr. Simon Victor Gros te St. Aventin*

- bg\_v: Bernard Moreilhon († Poubeau (F) 8-10-1861)  
 - bg\_m: Dorothee Pont (huishoudster; won. te Poubeau (F))  
 x Br: **Rose Honorine Fouët** (27 jr; z.b.; \* 1-1-1850 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Jacques Louis Fouët (57 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: NN Mélia († SM 3-1-1876)  
 g: Jean Frédéric Becker (63 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Nicolas Godet (43 jr; wachtmeester gendarmerie)  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. Ernest Foudin, griffier van het vrederecht als waarnemend notaris*

**1877** akte nr. **10** d.d. 6-12-1877

Bg: **Benjamin Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> [alias Mimbo Gumbs] (28 jr; landbouwer; \* 6-1-1849 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_v: Nicolas Gumbs [alias Nick Mimbo] (afwezig)  
 - bg\_m: Violette Froston<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier)  
 x Br: **Mary Barrot**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwster; \* 2-6-1853 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_v: Sambo Barrot<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Thérèse Quacou<sup>^</sup> (54 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier)

(Hope))

g: Horace Viottty (43 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Théodore Helligar (43 jr; timmerman)

g: Luke Hogge [ondertekent Luke Hodge] (36 jr; landbouwer)

**1878** akte nr. 1 d.d. 1-5-1878

Bg: **John William Richardson** (35 jr; winkelier; wedn. van Isabella Arrindell († Sint Maarten (NA) 30-7-1870); \* 29-12-1842 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Rose Anne Richardson (ongeh. † Sint Maarten (NA) 15-3-1877)

x Br: **Léocadie Appoline François** (25 jr; naaister; \* 22-6-1852 SM; won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 30-4-1878 t.o.v. mr. Foudin, griffier en notaris*

- br\_v: Théodore François († SM 5-9-1867)

- br\_m: Frédérika Guilbert (45 jr; bleekster; won. te Marigot)

g: Joseph Aye (57 jr; winkelier; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Ernest Charles Oculi Foudin (39 jr; griffier vredegerecht; won. te Marigot)

g: Théodore Artsen (39 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Jacques Aye (53 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

**1878** akte nr. 2 d.d. 30-5-1878

Bg: **Abram Cocks**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Polly Cocks<sup>^</sup> (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Jeanne Eliza Mardenbrough**<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwster; \* 9-12-1849 SM; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

- br\_v: Georges Mardenbrough<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

- br\_m: Arrebella Burke<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; naaister; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))

g: Jacques Mathieu (73 jr; brigadier politie)

g: William Chittick (61 jr; schoenmaker)

g: Jean Charles Desbonnes (50 jr; schoenmaker) *akte 4: Desbonne*

g: Thomas Gumbs (38 jr; veldwachter)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Harold Ernest (\* 15-5-1878)*

**1878** akte nr. 3 d.d. 13-8-1878

Bg: **Daniel Novels**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwer; \* 5-5-1849 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Thomas Novels<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Minny John<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Bella Dannel**<sup>^</sup> [alias Daniel Dannel] (62 jr; bleekster; \* SM; won. te Marigot) *in werkelijkheid op dat moment weduwe*

g: Francis Richards<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwer)

g: Philippe Ratchel (38 jr; landbouwer)

g: Edouard Pratt<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; gemeentebode)

g: André Alexandre Novels<sup>^</sup> (28 jr; landbouwer)

**1878** akte nr. 4 d.d. 21-8-1878 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Abram Barrot**<sup>^</sup> [alias Abraham Richardson] (31 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Thérèse Barrot<sup>^</sup> [alias Thérèse Quacou; x Sambo Barrot] (51 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Patience London**<sup>^</sup> [alias Patience Adams] (28 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_v: Jacob London<sup>^</sup> [alias London Adams] (48 jr; timmerman; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_m: Hannah Illidge<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Richard Rollan (53 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Albertine (\* 29-9-1869), Victor (\* 28-12-1872), Juliette Constance (\* 8-1-1874) en Anna Bertille (\* 13-5-1876)*

**1878** akte nr. 5 d.d. 31-8-1878

Bg: **Sammy Baly**<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Rambaud)

- bg\_m: Candice Baly^ (95 jr; oud-landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Rambaud)  
 x Br: **Dezzy Romer^** (47 jr; landbouwster; wed.; \* SM; won. te Rambaud)  
 - br\_m: Pendah Romer [wed. van John Romer] (ongeh. † SM 22-11-1877)  
 g: Théodore Helligar (44 jr; timmerman)  
 g: William Henry Richardson (40 jr; planter)  
 g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (37 jr; planter)  
 g: Samuel Baly (36 jr; planter)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Pendah (33 jr), Henry (30 jr), Susanne (\* 10-5-1853), Eugénie (\* 10-1-1856), Job Edmond (\* 4-8-1859), Georges (\* 30-9-1862) en Albert (\* 29-11-1868)*

**1878** akte nr. **6** d.d. 17-9-1878 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **Richard Emmanuel Romney** (20 jr; smid; \* 24-12-1857 SM; won. te Marigot (rue Première))

- bg\_v: Charles Romney († SM 20-7-1877)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Maria Hodge (49 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Clara Gabrielle Becker** (21 jr; z.b.; \* 14-6-1857 SM; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- br\_v: Alexandre Narcisse Becker († SM 30-4-1865)

- br\_m: Maria Romney [(2) Philippe Trott] (40 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

g: Sidney Smith Hodge (50 jr; grondeigenaar) [oom bruidegom]

g: Jean Sébastien 'd Chalus (39 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Charles Becker (31 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Pierre Richard Beauperthuy (28 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1878** akte nr. **7** d.d. 26-9-1878

Bg: **Sam Brunetta^** (54 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Cornelia Hasel^** (61 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand

Case)

g: Edouard Laurence (38 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Daniel Hilton Hodge (34 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1879** akte nr. **1** d.d. 27-2-1879

Bg: **William Henry Carti^** (23 jr; landbouwer; \* 2-12-1855 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *toestemming bij akte 25-2-1879 t.o.v. mr.*

*Ernest Foudin, griffier en notaris*

- bg\_m: Catto Carti (40 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Louise Anne Jermin** (23 jr; landbouwster; \* 24-10-1855 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- br\_v: Roméo Jermin (41 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Saint Georges)) *geeft geen toestemming tot het huwelijk*

- br\_m: Sarah Petter^ [alias Sally Petter] (42 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

g: Jacques Mathieu (73 jr; brigadier politie)

g: William Chittick (62 jr; schoenmaker)

g: Philippe Ralu (53 jr; gevangenebewaarder; won. te Marigot)

g: William Gumbs (35 jr; timmerman)

**1879** akte nr. **2** d.d. 19-3-1879

Bg: **Victor Auguste André Maurrasse** (27 jr; gemeentelijk onderwijzer; \* 7-12-1851 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Sébastien Maurrasse (53 jr; metselaar; won. te St. Thomas (DWI))

- bg\_m: Nelly Baly^ (51 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Marie Victorine Ribow** (34 jr; z.b.; \* 30-7-1844 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Daphnée Ribow^ (70 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

g: Richard Coradin (61 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Ernest Charles Oculi Foudin (40 jr; griffier vrederecht; won. te Marigot)

g: Ferdinand Létang (37 jr; grondeigenaar en winkelier)  
g: Alexandre Will (47 jr; meester kleermaker)

**1879** akte nr. **3** d.d. 19-3-1879

Bg: **Charles Lin Jean Baptiste Raymond Joseph Maret Mercier**

(47 jr; gemeentelijk onderwijzer; wedn. van Louise Geneviève Delannay († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 3-9-1873); \* 18-3-1832 Vieux-Fort (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Jean Raymond Maret Mercier († Vieux-Fort (Guadeloupe) 25-7-1844)

- bg\_m: Anne Joseph Solitude Pierret († St Claude (Guadeloupe) 3-9-1865)

x Br: **Marguerite Julia Vlaun** (21 jr; z.b.; \* 9-2-1858 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Benjamin Vlaun († SM 9-1-1872)

- br\_m: Eliza Jane Bryan^ (62 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

g: Alexandre Lambert Devers (34 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk)

g: Charles Gratien Delannay (44 jr; havenmeester) [neef bruidegom (aangetr.)]

g: Pierre Richard Beauperthuy (29 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Edouard Laurence (38 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) [zwager bruid]

**1879** akte nr. **4** d.d. 5-6-1879

Bg: **Nicholas Potter**^ (40 jr; visser; \* 13-4-1839 Simpsonbay (Sint Maarten NA); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Jonathan Potter († SM 29-1-1871)

- bg\_m: Déborah Williams († SM 26-5-1879)

x Br: **Elizabeth Tackling** (40 jr; naaister; \* Marigot; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: John Tackling^ (78 jr; visser; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Rébecca Williams^ (71 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Pierre Relion (68 jr; deurwaarder)

g: Jean Jacques Aye (52 jr; koopman)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alphonse Joseph (\* 1-1-1874) en Odile (\* 13-4-1876)*

**1879** akte nr. **5** d.d. 11-6-1879

Bg: **Jean Peterson** (21 jr; visser; \* 2-3-1858 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Théophile Peterson († SM 29-3-1863)

- bg\_m: Mary Anne Potter [(2) Louis Fleming] (46 jr; koopvrouw; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Mary Susan Vlaun** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 1-12-1855 Simpsonbay (Sint Maarten NA); won. te Simpsonbay (Sint Maarten NA))

- br\_v: Azer James Vlaun (49 jr; visser; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

*kan niet ondertekenen wegens amputatie van de rechterhand*

- br\_m: Desdemonia Halley (41 jr; z.b.; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Gabriel Anciaux (37 jr; winkelier)

g: Philippe Ralu (53 jr; gevangenenbewaarder; won. te Marigot) [oom bruidegom (aangetr.)]

g: Edmond Lee (21 jr; koopman)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Anne Désirée (\* 8-5-1879)*

**1879** akte nr. **6** d.d. 25-9-1879

Bg: **William Hendrik ten Brink Richardson** (24 jr; vuurtorenwachter; \* 18-9-1855 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sombrero (BWI))

- bg\_v: Henry Haffey Richardson († Sint Maarten (NA) 20-1-1871)

- bg\_m: Eglantine Warlow de Wever (z.b.; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Maria Joséphine Hodge** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 2-1-1856 SM; won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 27-8-1879 t.o.v. Diederick Charles van Romondt, ambtenaar burgerlijke stand te Sint Maarten (NA)*

- br\_v: Samuel Hodge (67 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Maria Bart (59 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Becker (31 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot)

g: Samuel Hodge jr (30 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

**1879** akte nr. **7** d.d. 23-10-1879

Bg: **Peter James Cork**^ [alias James Peter] (36 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-11-1842 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_m: Betty Cork^ (64 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Juliette Pantophlet^** [alias Julia Pantophlet] (39 jr; landbouwster; \* 27-12-1839 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: William Pantophlet († SM 3-8-1878)

- br\_m: onbekend

g: Théodore Helligar (45 jr; planter)

g: William Hanson (43 jr; planter)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Clémence (\* 21-2-1862), Jean Adolphe (\* 19-2-1864), Anne Rébecca (\* 25-8-1867), Elizabeth Catherine (\* 30-4-1870), Jacques Henri (\* 10-1-1876) en Marie Jeanne (\* 30-8-1878)*

**1880** akte nr. **1** d.d. 22-1-1880 [huw. gesloten te huis waar de bruid verblijft (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door Emile Chevrier, arts en officier van gezondheid marine)]

Bg: **Thomas Gumbs** (39 jr; veldwachter; \* 3-4-1840 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_v: William Gumbs († SM 13-11-1875)

- bg\_m: Nomy Gumbs [alias Noémy Gumbs] († SM 17-9-1857)

x Br: **Maria Louisa Arindell^** (36 jr; naaister; \* 13-11-1843 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *momenteel in Grand Case*

- br\_m: Mary Arindell^ [x Jean Louis Duzanson] (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Jacques Mathieu (73 jr; brigadier politie)

g: Richard Edney Mildrum (56 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Pierre Richard Beauperthuy (30 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Edouard Laurence (39 jr; grondeigenaar)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Jonathan (\* St. Kitts 31-3-1865), Noémie Léocadie (\* 6-2-1872), Marie Antoinette (\* 12-9-1873), Victor Louis (\* 3-12-1875) en Lydia Clotilde (\* 8-1-1880)*

**1880** akte nr. **2** d.d. 19-3-1880

Bg: **Pierre NN^** [alias Pierre Sambo Chemont] (34 jr; landbouwer; \* 10-9-1845 SM; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Elléna NN^** [alias Ellène Gumbs] (48 jr; dienstbode; \* St. Barths

(SWI); won. te Marigot)

g: Jean de Chalus (41 jr; rechter-plaatsvervanger)

g: Alexandre Devers (35 jr; gemeentesecretaris)

g: Pierre Relion (69 jr; deurwaarder)

g: Richard Coradin (62 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1880** akte nr. **3** d.d. 31-3-1880

Bg: **Louis Jules Zadig Flawn** (35 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 25-1-1845 Saint-Louis (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Mery Flawn [alias Mary Vlaun] (ongeh. † SM 18-4-1862)

x Br: **Brittania Wilson Carty^** (31 jr; naaister; \* 2-7-1848 Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg)

- br\_v: John Joseph Carty (60 jr; meester timmerman; won. te Philipsburg)

- br\_m: Anne Elizabeth Tillie^ (58 jr; naaister; won. te Philipsburg)

g: Ernest Charles Oculi Foudin (40 jr; griffier rechtbank 1e aanleg en notaris)

g: Louis Fouët (60 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Charles Becker (32 jr; winkelier)

g: Samuel Hodge jr (30 jr; winkelier)

**1880** akte nr. **4** d.d. 24-6-1880

Bg: **William David^** [alias William Henry] (40 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- bg\_m: Suckey David^ (61 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

x Br: **Adella Victoria Jermin** (36 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- br\_v: Thomas Jermin († SM 26-1-1877)

- br\_m: Piah NN [alias Piah Marlin] (ongeh. † SM 25-10-1864)

g: William Chittick (64 jr; schoenmaker)

g: Louis Jules Zadig Flawn (35 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Thomas Gumbs (49 jr; veldwachter)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alexandre Guillaume (\* 27-2-1875) en Jacques Marcel (\* 15-1-1878)*

**1880** akte nr. **5** d.d. 16-9-1880

Bg: **Emanuel Barrot**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; landbouwer; \* 1-10-1859 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_v: Sambo Barrot<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_m: Thérèse Quacou<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Ida Léontine Gibs**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 12-8-1849 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Timothy Gibs<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Lucia John<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (22 jr; gemeenteambtenaar)

g: Philippe Ralu (54 jr; gevangenenbewaarder)

g: Théodore Helligar [ondertekent Théodore Heyliger] (46 jr; planter)

**1880** akte nr. **6** d.d. 23-9-1880

Bg: **Georges Arrindell** (34 jr; planter; \* 1846 SM; won. te Orléans (Petit Fond))

- bg\_m: Marie Juliette Arrindell<sup>^</sup> [x Jean Louis Duzanson] (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Petit Fond))

x Br: **Caroline Elphige Gumbs** (24 jr; z.b.; \* 3-6-1856 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (39 jr; planter)

g: Thomas Gumbs (40 jr; veldwachter) [zwager bruidegom]

**1880** akte nr. **7** d.d. 15-12-1880

Bg: **Hubert Maillard** [of: Hubert Halaman] (26 jr; winkelier; \* 1-2-1854 Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg) *naamswijziging met toestemming van de gouverneur van Curaçao (van Halaman in Maillard)*

- bg\_m: Grietta Halaman<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; dienstbode; won. te Philipsburg)

x Br: **Joséphine Buntin** (34 jr; z.b.; \* 28-2-1846 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Jacob Buntin († SM 4-6-1852)

- br\_m: Rébecca Arrindell (65 jr; koopvrouw en grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: Léopold Relion (26 jr; z.b.)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. Ernest Foudin, griffier en waarnemend notaris*

**1881** akte nr. **1** d.d. 19-3-1881 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door Eugène Hamon (?) Dufougeray, arts 2e kl. marine, belast met de medische dienst)]

Bg: **Jean Baptiste Minville**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer; \* 1829 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Marie Louise Artsen**<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; naaister; \* 1837 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Marie Anne Artsen<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Coradin (62 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Jacob Hamlet (41 jr; landbouwer)

g: Michel Hamlet (35 jr; landbouwer)

g: Peter Arrondell (42 jr; timmerman)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Michel (\* 10-12-1864), Alexandre (alias Alexis) (\* 10-3-1867), Sophie (\* 18-12-1871), Marie Eugénie (\* 6-3-1874), Joséphine (\* 19-8-1876) en Thomas Benjamin (\* 25-2-1879)*

**1881** akte nr. **2** d.d. 21-4-1881

Bg: **François Reed**<sup>^</sup> [alias François Perrot] (36 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Lukey Reed [alias Luckey Perrot] (ongeh. † SM 3-1-1856)

x Br: **Célestine White**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; landbouwster; \* 22-4-1846 SM; won. te Saint James)

g: Richard Ratchel (60 jr; landbouwer)

g: Laurent Joe<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwer)

g: Kingsale Défort<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer)

g: John Adam Jone (26 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques Henri (\* 18-3-1872), Jean François (\* 17-8-1874), Charles Auguste (\* 20-3-1870) en Béatrice (\* 19-5-1879)*

**1881** akte nr. **3** d.d. 17-5-1881

Bg: **James Adolphus Hunevelt Thomas** (23 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint



Maarten (NA); won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Margaret Thomas^ (43 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

x Br: **Jussy Julia Samuel** (27 jr; dienstbode; \* 28-4-1854 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_v: Thomas Samuel^ (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Minou Samuels (ongeh. † SM 24-12-1864)

g: Ernest Charles Oculi Foudin (42 jr; griffier en notaris)

g: Joseph Mingau (50 jr; landbouwer)

g: St Jean Dessout (30 jr; tapper)

**1881** akte nr. **4** d.d. 20-7-1881

Bg: **John William Richardson** (24 jr; koopman; \* 11-5-1857 Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg)

- bg\_m: Mary Theresa Balborda [x John William Hassell] (koopvrouw; won. te Philipsburg)

x Br: **Susanne Reed Gumbs** (24 jr; z.b.; \* 22-10-185 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Reed Gumbs (67 jr; stuurman; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Eliza Bart (63 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Charles Maret Mercier (48 jr; gemeentelijk onderwijzer)

g: John Louis Ducloux Petersen (28 jr; directeur zoutpannen Grand Case)

g: William Gumbs (39 jr; scheepskapitein; won. te Philipsburg) [broer bruid]

**1881** akte nr. **5** d.d. 24-8-1881

Bg: **Pierre Hamlet** (21 jr; landbouwer; \* 10-2-1860 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_v: Charles Hamlet († SM 17-8-1877)

- bg\_m: Ellène Barry [alias Ellène Janvier] († SM 3-2-1881)

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth Samer**^ (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 19-4-1860 SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_v: Freeman Samer^ (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Lucie Mares^ (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

g: John Roberts jr (34 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruidegom]

g: Auguste Dessout (33 jr; metselaar)

**1881** akte nr. **6** d.d. 26-9-1881

Bg: **Joseph Victor Emmanuel Dert** (30 jr; z.b.; \* 15-3-1851 Le Carbet (Martinique); won. te Le Carbet (Martinique))

- bg\_v: Joseph Edmond Benoit Dert († Le Carbet (Martinique) 24-4-1881)

- bg\_m: Marie Joséphine Faugère († Le Carbet (Martinique) 9-3-1872)

x Br: **Theodorinne Catherine Relion** (33 jr; z.b.; \* 19-6-1848 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Pierre Relion (70 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Jeanne Giraud [alias Acélie Giraud] (60 jr; koopvrouw; won. te Marigot)

g: Gustave Arnaud (29 jr; president rechtbank 1e aanleg; won. te Marigot)

g: Antoine Sébastien Emile Andrès (28 jr; ontvanger registratie; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Alfred Rommieu (34 jr; koopman; won. te Marigot) [zwager bruid]

g: André Alphonse Relion (21 jr; hulponderwijzer; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. Ernest Foudin, griffier rechtbank 1e aanleg en waarnemend notaris*

**1881** akte nr. **7** d.d. 8-12-1881

Bg: **Benjamin Lewis**^ [alias Benjamin Louis] (38 jr; landbouwer; \* Philipsburg; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Susan Lewis^ [alias Susan Louis] (63 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Jessé Marshal**^ (31 jr; landbouwster; \* 20-12-1849 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_v: Jim Marshall^ [alias Jim Heyliger] (75 jr; landbouwer; won. te

Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Adelle Duncan († SM 1-12-1880)

g: Philippe Ralu (55 jr; gevangenbewaarder)

g: Théodore Helligar (48 jr; planter en grondeigenaar)

g: René Pratt (23 jr; gemeentebode)

g: Scipio Davis (40 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Martin Oswald (\* 13-10-1871), Amélia (\* 19-12-1873), Jacques Constant (\* 11-3-1876) en Frédéric (\* 28-11-1879)*

**1882** akte nr. **1** d.d. 20-3-1882

Bg: **Philippe Charles Ratchel** (23 jr; concierge rechtbank; \* 12-4-1858 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Philippe Cork Ratchel (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Eliza Hope^ (41 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Jeannette Richardson^** (34 jr; huishoudster; \* 14-11-1847 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: William Richardson^ (66 jr; kleermaker; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Elizabeth Rovelet [alias Besso Rovelet] († SM 9-3-1878)

g: William Henry Richardson (43 jr; kleermaker en matrassenmaker [broer bruid])

g: Jacob Hamlet (42 jr; landbouwer)

g: John Roberts (35 jr; landbouwer)

g: Auguste Dessout (33 jr)

**1882** akte nr. **2** d.d. 13-4-1882

Bg: **Horatia Dunkin Paris** [alias Horatia Dunkin Lovelace] (40 jr; landbouwer; \* 9-11-1841 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

x Br: **Susanne Macdonna** (33 jr; landbouwster; \* 15-4-1848 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

g: Philippe Ralu (57 jr; gevangenbewaarder)

g: Théodore Helligar (47 jr; timmerman)

g: René Pratt (23 jr; gemeentebode)

g: John Edouard Maccow (40 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Ezéchiël (\* 19-7-1871), Ellène (\* 7-11-1873), Melvina Constance (\* 13-6-1876), Marie Thérèse (\* 7-4-1879) en Zacharie (\* 24-9-1881)*

**1882** akte nr. **3** d.d. 7-6-1882

Bg: **Charles Sébastien Morel de Lacolombe** (42 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 9-4-1840 SM; won. te Marigot (Diamant))

- bg\_v: André Emmanuel Morel de Lacolombe (76 jr; centrale ontvanger; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Ann Mary Doncker († Marigot 21-5-1882)

x Br: **Amant Eulalie Amélia Percival** (22 jr; z.b.; \* 17-12-1859 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Louis Charles Cannegie... Percival (48 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Constance Adeline Allaway (47 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: William Richardson (52 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) [oom bruid (aanetr.)]

g: Wager Rey (49 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Louis Hoekstra Percival (29 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Philipsburg) [neef bruid]

g: Georges Hippolyte Percival (27 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Philipsburg) [neef bruid]

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. Charles Alfred Rommieu, tijdelijk griffier en notaris*

**1882** akte nr. **4** d.d. 31-8-1882

Bg: **Alphonse Jermin^** (36 jr; landbouwer; \* 9-1-1846 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- bg\_v: Thomas Jermin († SM 26-1-1877)

- bg\_m: Piah Marlin (ongeh. † SM 25-10-1864)

x Br: **Anne Rose Cocks^** [alias Anne Rose Abram] (35 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- br\_m: Charity Cocks^ [alias Charity Abram] (56 jr; landbouwster;

ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))  
 g: John Charles Duncan [alias John Charles Desbonne] (54 jr; veldwachter; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Peter John Hodge (46 jr; smid; won. te Orléans)  
 g: William David<sup>^</sup> [alias William Henry] (42 jr; zeeman; won. te Orléans) [zwager bruidegom]  
 g: John Adolphus Bricen (32 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Baptiste (\* 6-12-1866), Antoinette (\* 21-4-1870), Charles Nathaniel (\* 24-6-1872), Evengéline (\* 26-3-1875) en Honorine (\* 9-2-1881)*

**1882** akte nr. **5** d.d. 28-12-1882

Bg: **James Benjamin Vlaun** (33 jr; scheepstimmerman; \* 20-4-1849 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Benjamin Vlaun († SM 19-1-1872)

- bg\_m: Jane Eliza Bryan<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Charlotte Louisa Laurence** (24 jr; z.b.; \* 1858 St. Kitts (BWI); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_v: John Charles Laurence (46 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Maria Louisa Becker (40 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Sidney Smith Hodge (54 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Auguste Becker (41 jr; grondeigenaar) [oom bruid]

g: Edouard Laurence (42 jr; grondeigenaar) [oom bruid]

**1883** akte nr. **1** d.d. 12-4-1883

Bg: **André Joseph Roques<sup>^</sup>** (31 jr; zeeman; \* 18-3-1852 Saintes (Guadeloupe); won. te Saintes (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_v: William Roques (†) *alias William Jean François*

- bg\_m: Marie Lisemaine Noël (†) *alias Marie Ismée (?)*

x Br: **Anne Marie Louise Arondèle** [ondertekent Anne Marie Louise Arrondell] (25 jr; naaister; \* 31-8-1857 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: William Richard Arondèle<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Lucy Arondèle (50 jr; koopvrouw; won. te Marigot)

g: André Edgard Pouillet (45 jr; havenmeester)

g: Charles Emile Becker (35 jr; winkelier) *akte 7: en grondeigenaar*

g: Alcindor Pascal (40 jr; winkelier)

g: Paul Edmond Lee (25 jr; z.b.) *akte 12: Edmond Lee*

**1883** akte nr. **2** d.d. 26-6-1883

Bg: **Thomas Benjamin Novels<sup>^</sup>** (29 jr; landbouwer; \* 5-1-1854 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Thomas Novels<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Minny John<sup>^</sup> (62 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Marie Lise Dicko<sup>^</sup>** (36 jr; landbouwster; wed. van André Alexandre Joseph [alias Anré Alexandre Novels] († Grand Case 4-5-1880); \* 12-12-1846 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Eliza Dicko († SM 20-1-1852)

g: Félix Coffee (41 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruidegom]

g: Jacques Richard Denis<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwer)

g: Philippe Ratchel (25 jr; gerechtsbode)

g: René Pratt (24 jr; gemeentebode)

**1883** akte nr. **3** d.d. 19-7-1883

Bg: **Mardoché Froston<sup>^</sup>** [alias William Madicky] (37 jr; landbouwer; \* 18-8-1845 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Violet Froston<sup>^</sup> (67 jr; vroedvrouw; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Julianna Patrick<sup>^</sup>** (41 jr; landbouwster; \* 1842 Grand Case; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Hannah Bonnet (†)

g: Victor Maurrasse (31 jr; gemeentelijk onderwijzer)

g: Peter John Hodge (47 jr; smid)

g: Luke Hodge (42 jr; landbouwer) *alias Luky*

g: Benjamin Denis (39 jr; landbouwer)

**1883** akte nr. **4** d.d. 24-7-1883

Bg: **Joseph Bond Larmony** (21 jr; zeeman; \* 18-10-1861 St. Kitts (BWI); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_v: Samuel Larmony^ (57 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_m: Jane Anne Laurence (53 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

x Br: **Louise Caroline Laurence** (18 jr; z.b.; \* 27-7-1864 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Edward Laurence (41 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Susanna Catherine Vlaun (37 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

g: Pierre Relion (72 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)

g: Philippe Ralu (57 jr; gevangenenbewaarder)

g: Sidney Smith Hodge (51 jr; opzichter zoutwerken)

g: Charles Laurence (47 jr; zeeman) [oom bruidegom en bruid]

**1883** akte nr. **5** d.d. 25-7-1883

Bg: **Oliver Haze** (42 jr; landbouwer; \* 1842 Grand Case; won. te Grand Case (Fond' Or))

- bg\_m: Silvia Haze (65 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Spring))

x Br: **Louise Anne David** (39 jr; landbouwster; \* 3-6-1844 SM; won. te Grand Case (Fond' Or))

- br\_v: Edouard David [alias Ned David] († SM 8-1-1865)

- br\_m: Juggy Stafford (ongeh. † SM 14-5-1863)

g: Thomas Gumbs (43 jr; politiemann)

g: William Gumbs (38 jr; timmerman)

g: Luke Hogge (42 jr; landbouwer) *alias Luky naam van Tom David, 35 jaar, landbouwer, broer van de bruid, doorgehaald als vierde getuige; erkenning bij huwelijk van: Edouard (\* 21-10-1864), Augusta (\* 9-2-1866), Adrienne (\* 10-11-1867), Robert Jacques Guillaume (\* 9-5-1873), Marie (\* 11-2-1875), Gustave (\* 6-7-1876), Silvia (\* 20-4-1878), Eglantine (\* 5-11-1879) en Christiana (2-3-1881)*

**1883** akte nr. **6** d.d. 26-7-1883

Bg: **Henri Rollan**^ (53 jr; landbouwer; \* 1830 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_v: Joseph Rollan († 1-10-1867)

- bg\_m: Violet Rollan († 13-8-1874)

x Br: **Anne Eliza Petter**^ (49 jr; landbouwster; \* 1834 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_m: Sophia Petter^ (78 jr; oud-landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: London Adams^ (54 jr; timmerman)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Abraham (\* 10-12-1855), Marie (\* 2-12-1857), Esther Anne (\* 11-5-1861), Anne Susanne (\* 2-7-1863), Isabelle (\* 26-10-1865), Clémence (\* 15-4-1868), Daniel (\* 7-9-1870) en Guillaume Henri (\* 22-11-1872)*

**1883** akte nr. **7** d.d. 16-8-1883

Bg: **Charles Gabriel Amédée Méquet** (ontvanger registratie en domeinen, hypotheekbewaarder; \* 23-1-1854 Brest (F); won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 23-3-1883 t.o.v. notarissen Raillard en Bellamy te Brest (F)*

- bg\_v: Charles Méquet (scheepskapitein; † Brest (F) 13-6-1863) *officier Légion d'Honneur*

- bg\_m: Camille Gouye (grondeigenares; won. te Brest (F))

x Br: **Rose Marie Jeanne Moralès** (19 jr; z.b.; \* 25-10-1863 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Joseph Félix Moralès (49 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

- br\_m: Agnès Hodge († 8-6-1883)

g: Gustave Arnaud (29 jr; president rechtbank 1e aanleg)

g: Louis Réteaud (27 jr; marinearts 2e kl. en hoofd medische dienst)

g: Alexandre Charles Lambert Devers (38 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles Auguste Pinder, griffier en notaris*

**1883** akte nr. **8** d.d. 18-8-1883

Bg: **Auguste Hodge** (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 22-7-1856 SM; won. te Grand Case) *toestemming bij akte 3-7-1883 t.o.v. mr. Auguste Pinder, griffier en notaris*

- bg\_v: Abraham Hodge^ (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
- bg\_m: Thymès Fortuno (50 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Marie Louisa Mingo** (23 jr; naaister; \* SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Mingo^ [alias Betsey Mingo] (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

g: Edouard Laurence (41 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Benjamin Hencock (36 jr; koopman)

**1883** akte nr. **9** d.d. 27-9-1883

Bg: **John Gombs^** (44 jr; landbouwer; \* 23-9-1839 SM; won. te Colombier (Loterie)) *alias John William*

- bg\_m: Catherine Gombs^ (66 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Rambaud)

x Br: **Rose Molard^** (49 jr; landbouwster; \* 1834 SM; won. te Colombier (Loterie))

- br\_m: Lavonia Molard (ongeh. †)

g: Richard Coradin (66 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Ratchel (63 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: James Britton James (32 jr; zeeman)

**1883** akte nr. **10** d.d. 27-9-1883 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door Louis Réteaud, marine-arts 2e kl. en belast met de medische dienst)]

Bg: **John Norman** (60 jr; zeeman; \* 1823 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- bg\_m: Thérèse Norman [alias Grace Norman] (75 jr; oud-bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Francis Gumbs** [alias Fanny Gumbs] (43 jr; opkoopster; \* 20-10-1839 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- br\_v: John Ducky Gumbs († SM 14-7-1871)

- br\_m: Sally Nevils († SM 7-11-1869)

g: Théodore Helligar (49 jr; timmerman)

g: Thomas Rogers jr (35 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Sarah (\* 23-5-1872), Thérèse (\* 11-9-1875) en Susanne (\* 22-8-1878)*

**1883** akte nr. **11** d.d. 30-10-1883

Bg: **Louis René Pratt** (25 jr; gemeentebode; \* 26-8-1858 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Edouard Pratt [alias Edouard Corry] († SM 9-10-1881)

- bg\_m: Annette Carty^ (49 jr; huishoudster; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Madelonnette Silvain** (17 jr; naaister; \* 1-11-1865 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis)) *alias Madeleine*

- br\_v: Henri Silvain^ [alias Henri Sylvain] (53 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Bicey Norman († SM 22-9-1873)

g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (44 jr; grondeigenaar, rechter-plaatsvervanger en wethouder)

g: Charles Daniel Esprit Beuperthuy (21 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1883** akte nr. **12** d.d. 6-12-1883

Bg: **John Benjamin Hodge** (31 jr; timmerman; \* 8-6-1852 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_v: Sidney Smith Hodge (51 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Marie Jeanne Richardson^ (51 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Anne Marie Hodge** (31 jr; naaister; \* 28-8-1853 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_v: Benjamin Hodge (52 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Anne Eliza Weinum (ongeh. † SM 19-6-1860)

g: Adalbert Hunt (29 jr; z.b.)

**1883** akte nr. **13** d.d. 27-12-1883

Bg: **James Cork^** [alias James Henson] (24 jr; landbouwer; \* ..-11-

1859 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Hope)  
 - bg\_m: Betty Cork [alias Betty Henson] (ongeh. † Sint Maarten (NA)  
 16-9-1881)

x Br: **Susanne Anne Baly**<sup>^</sup> [alias Catherine Anne Baly] (23 jr;  
 landbouwster; \* 27-11-1860 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_v: Balla Baly<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Spring))  
 - br\_m: Susanna Roberts (ongeh. † SM 6-8-1866)  
 g: William Hanson (47 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1884** akte nr. **1** d.d. 9-1-1884

Bg: **Samuel van Heyningen**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwer; \* Sint Maarten  
 (NA); won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))  
 - bg\_m: Ritta van Heyningen († Sint Maarten (NA) 5-12-1882)  
 x Br: **Virginie Hamlet**<sup>^</sup> [alias Virginie Charles] (27 jr; dienstbode; \*  
 10-5-1856 SM; won. te Marigot (Anne Marie))  
 - br\_v: Charles Hamlet († SM 17-8-1877)  
 - br\_m: Ellène Janvier († SM 3-2-1881)  
 g: Jacob Hamlet (44 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruid]  
 g: Michel Hamlet (38 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruid]  
 g: Auguste Dessout (35 jr; metselaar) *akte 8: grondeigenaar*  
 g: René Pratt (25 jr; gemeentebode)

**1884** akte nr. **2** d.d. 21-2-1884

Bg: **Jean Frédéric Sébastien Moralès** (23 jr; winkelier; \* 5-12-1860  
 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Félix Moralès (50 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te  
 Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Agnès Hodge († SM 8-6-1883)  
 x Br: **Rose Marie Myrtille Lacour** (24 jr; rentenierster; \* 15-5-1859  
 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Clément Léopold Lacour (ondercommissaris marine; † Fort-  
 de-France (Martinique) 10-4-1867) *getr. 3-6-1856*  
 - br\_m: Marie Hortense Questel [x Emile Page] († Basse-Terre  
 (Guadeloupe) 31-12-1879)  
 g: Jean de Chalus (45 jr; rechter-plaatsvervanger en grondeigenaar)

g: Alexandre Devers (39 jr; gemeentesecretaris)  
 g: Charles Becker (36 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Fernando Moralès (25 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) [broer  
 bruidegom]  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Auguste Pinder, griffier en notaris*

**1884** akte nr. **3** d.d. 1-5-1884

Bg: **Abram Brooks**<sup>^</sup> [alias Abram Hodge] (58 jr; landbouwer  
 (grondeigenaar); \* 1826 Anguilla (BWI); won. te Colombier (Saint  
 Louis))

- bg\_v: Richard Brooks (†)  
 - bg\_m: Cate Hodge (†)  
 x Br: **Eliza Mellon**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwster; \* 1833 SM; won. te  
 Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_m: Maria Mellon (ongeh. †)  
 g: Richard Mildrum (60 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (26 jr; gemeenteambtenaar)  
 g: Thomas Gumbs (43 jr; politiemann)  
 g: William Henry Richardson (45 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Abraham (\* 17-2-1850), John Richard (\*  
 29-5-1852), Catherine (29-8-1855), Alexandre (\* 15-2-1855), William  
 Peter (\* 17-7-1860), Charlotte Maria (\* 17-6-1864), Marie Jeanne (\*  
 15-10-1866), Anne Louise (\* 13-4-1869), Guillaume Henri (\* 7-5-  
 1872) en Charles Albert (\* 11-2-1876)*

**1884** akte nr. **4** d.d. 7-5-1884

Bg: **Alexandre Dunkin**<sup>^</sup> [alias Alexandre Dunkan] (31 jr; landbouwer;  
 \* 17-5-1852 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_v: Sandy Dunkin<sup>^</sup> [alias Sandy Dunkan] (62 jr; landbouwer; won.  
 te Colombier (Delight))  
 - bg\_m: Beck Polidor († SM 27-3-1873)  
 x Br: **Anne Eliza Javois**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwster; \* 20-11-1854 SM;  
 won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 - br\_v: Bellue Javois († SM 24-12-1879)  
 - br\_m: Nanny Colonel<sup>^</sup> (72 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te

Colombier (Delight))

g: Emmanuel Dert (33 jr; grondeigenaar) *akte 10: beheerder*

g: Joseph Mingo (58 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Scipio Davis (42 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Rébecca (\* 11-4-1873), Rosalie (\* 17-12-1874), Anne Marguerite (\* 22-2-1879), Jean Robert (\* 4-9-1881) en Charles Ulric (\* 15-2-1883)*

**1884** akte nr. **5** d.d. 21-8-1884

Bg: **Louis Richinsin** (31 jr; landbouwer; \* Philipsburg; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Amélia Richinsin († Sint Maarten (NA) 19-8-1875)

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth London**<sup>^</sup> [alias Marie Elizabeth Adams] (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 3-7-1863 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_v: Jacob London<sup>^</sup> [alias London Adams] (54 jr; timmerman; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_m: Hannah Illidge<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: William Chittick (67 jr; schoenmaker)

g: Jean Charles Dunkin [alias Jean Charles Desbonne] (56 jr; veldwachter)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Susanne Maria (\* 4-4-1863)*

**1884** akte nr. **6** d.d. 21-8-1884

Bg: **Jules London** [alias Jules Adams] (30 jr; timmerman; \* 27-5-1854 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *ouders als in akte 5*

x Br: **Maria Jeanne Jermin**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwster; \* 10-11-1858 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- br\_v: Roméo Jermin<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

- br\_m: Sarah Petter<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Saint Georges)) *alias Sally*

--- *vaste getuigen*

**1884** akte nr. **7** d.d. 18-9-1884

Bg: **Alexandre Benjamin Mingo** (28 jr; zeeman; \* 25-6-1856 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Mingo<sup>^</sup> [alias Betsey Mingo] (62 jr; bleekster; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Laure Albertine Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; naaister; \* 22-5-1864 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: William Gumbs (40 jr; timmerman; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Marie Elizabeth Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot)

g: Edouard Laurence (44 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Auguste Hodge (28 jr; planter)

**1884** akte nr. **8** d.d. 2-10-1884

Bg: **Philippe Arrondell**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-1-1859 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_v: Peter Arrondell (45 jr; timmerman; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_m: Hannah Chemont<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Rosana Anibal**<sup>^</sup> (23 jr; landbouwster; \* 9-7-1861 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: César Anibal († SM 24-11-1883)

- br\_m: Kate Baker († SM 3-7-1876)

g: Pierre Hamlet (24 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Antoinette (\* 16-9-1879) en Charles Frédéric Robert (\* 19-1-1882)*

**1884** akte nr. **9** d.d. 23-10-1884

Bg: **Jean Baptiste Kingsale**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-6-1854 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_v: Louis Kingsale († SM 10-1-1876)

- bg\_m: Anice Page<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth Arrondell**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 5-1-1863 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont) *ouders als in akte 8*

g: James Adolphus Hunevelt Thomas (26 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Thérésia (\* 9-1-1880), Adolphe (\* 21-6-1881) en Charles Joseph Louis Cémon (\* 6-9-1883)*

**1884** akte nr. **10** d.d. 30-10-1884

Bg: **Abraham Robert Derrick**<sup>^</sup> (24 jr; timmerman; \* 14-11-1859 SM; won. te Marigot (rue de la Geôle))

- bg\_m: Maria Derrick<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; huishoudster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (rue de la Geôle))

x Br: **Thérésine François** (20 jr; naaister; \* 15-2-1864 SM; won. te Marigot (rue Première))

- br\_v: Théodore François († SM 5-9-1867)

- br\_m: Frédérica Guilbert<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Victor Maurrasse (33 jr; gemeentelijk onderwijzer)

g: William Gumbs (41 jr; timmerman)

g: Edmond Lee (26 jr; winkelier)

**1885** akte nr. **1** d.d. 17-2-1885

Bg: **Emile Joseph Mingau** (21 jr; landbouwer; \* 2-11-1863 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Joseph Mingau (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Olive January<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Catherine Sophie Smart**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 9-4-1853 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: James Smart<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Nanny Lima<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Théodore Helligar (51 jr; landbouwer)

g: Michel Hamlet (39 jr; landbouwer) *akte 5: grondeigenaar*

g: Simon Barry (44 jr; landbouwer)

g: St Jean Dessout (34 jr; landbouwer)

**1885** akte nr. **2** d.d. 29-8-1885

Bg: **Ferdinand Emmanuel Létang** (46 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; wedn. van Delphine Larrendouette († Marigot 25-11-1884); \* 1839 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot (rue du Gouvernement))

- bg\_v: Amédée Létang (gemeentelijk onderwijzer; † SM 7-11-1878)

- bg\_m: Zélia NN (ongeh. )

x Br: **Marie Léonie Hélène Trouillé** (33 jr; z.b.; \* 28-11-1851 Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Pierre Charles Trouillé (architect wegebouw; † Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe) 27-12-1881)

- br\_m: Agnès Phoeba († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 15-10-1855)

g: Etienne Mondésir Mirre (65 jr; kapitein postschip; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

g: Victor Auguste André Maurrasse (33 jr; directeur gemeenteschool Marigot)

g: Philogone Marie Elizabeth Gaston Simon (22 jr; directeur gemeenteschool Grand Case)

g: Edmond Lee (28 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) *akte 5: winkelier, 27 kaar*

**1885** akte nr. **3** d.d. 29-8-1885

Bg: **Saint Jean Tondu**<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; zeeman; \* 23-6-1853 La Désirade (Guadeloupe)) *toestemming bij akte 12-5-1885 t.o.v. notaris mr. Rodolphe Octavien Walter Girard te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Joseph Tondu (64 jr; zeeman; won. te Désirade (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Ambroisine Tondu (59 jr; z.b.; won. te Désirade (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Rose Marie Tackling** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 24-11-1861 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Louis Tackling<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; visser; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Smart<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; huishoudster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

g: Joseph Félix Moralès (51 jr; winkelier)

g: Charles Becker (38 jr; winkelier)

g: Augustin Tinan (39 jr; havenmeester)

g: Jean Frédérick Sébastien Moralès (24 jr; winkelier)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Irène Alicia Carmélie (\* 25-9-1883)*



**1885** akte nr. **4** d.d. 26-11-1885

Bg: **Georges Thomas Arrondell** (21 jr; zeeman; \* 3-10-1864 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 - bg\_m: Catherine Arrondell^ [x Benjamin Hodge] (40 jr; naaister; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 x Br: **Marie Luce Gervais** (27 jr; naaister; \* 28-10-1858 SM; won. te Grand Case (Deux Frères))  
 - br\_v: Georges Henry Gervais († SM 11-4-1864)  
 - br\_m: Mary Anne Boston [x Benjamin Hencock] (44 jr; winkelierster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Benjamin Hodge (53 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [stiefvader bruidegom]  
 g: Benjamin Hencock (38 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) [stiefvader bruid]  
 g: Philippe Ralu (61 jr; gevangenbewaarder)  
 g: Thomas Gumbs (44 jr; politiemann)

**1885** akte nr. **5** d.d. 28-11-1885

Bg: **Jas Benjamin Etna** [alias Jas Benjamin Kruithof] (29 jr; landbouwer; \* Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg)  
 - bg\_v: Pompey Etna^ [alias Pompey Kruithof] (landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - bg\_m: Phibba Arrindel^ (landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 x Br: **Marie Régina Mares**^ (26 jr; landbouwster; \* 7-1-1859 Marigot; won. te Concordia)  
 - br\_v: Charles Mares^ (55 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Concordia)  
 - br\_m: Peggy Jordin^ (55 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Concordia)  
 g: Alfred Rommieu (38 jr; winkelier)  
 g: Emmanuel Dert (34 jr; beheerder landgoed)

**1886** akte nr. **1** d.d. 2-6-1886 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte)]

Bg: **John Frédéric Gombs**^ (33 jr; timmerman; \* 8-9-1852 SM; won.

te Cripple Gate)

- bg\_v: Benjamin Gombs (59 jr; timmerman; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - bg\_m: Ellène Boy^ [alias Caroline Boy] (58 jr; bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 x Br: **Hélène Sophie Rogers**^ [alias Vangéline Rogers] (31 jr; naaister; wed. van Tom Cooper David († SM 1-9-1883); \* 9-6-1854 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 - br\_v: Thomas Rogers^ (78 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)  
 - br\_m: Lénah Ledon^ (75 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier)  
 g: Victor Maurrasse (34 jr; onderwijzer, hoofd school Marigot; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Adalbert Hunt (32 jr; hulponderwijzer)  
 g: Thomas Rogers (38 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [broer bruid]  
 g: Edmond Lee (28 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1886** akte nr. **2** d.d. 11-8-1886

Bg: **Alcide Léopold Richardson** (28 jr; medewerker vuurtorendienst Sombréro (BWI); \* 9-3-1858 Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg)  
 - bg\_v: Henry Haffey Richardson († Sint Maarten (NA) 20-1-1871)  
 - bg\_m: Eglantine Darlow de Weever (z.b.; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 x Br: **Laure Hippolyte Ralu** (22 jr; z.b.; \* 5-11-1863 SM; won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 10-6-1886 t.o.v. waarnemend notaris Josiah Charles Waymouth te Sint Maarten (NA)*  
 - br\_v: Philippe Ralu (62 jr; gevangenbewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Judith Potter (50 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Relion (75 jr; gerechtsdeurwaarder) *akte 7: deurwaarder en grondeigenaar*  
 g: Just Alphonse Marmignon (64 jr; brigadier douane)  
 g: Charles Becker (39 jr; winkelier)  
 g: Charles Daniel Esprit Beuperthuy (24 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1886** akte nr. **3** d.d. 15-9-1886

Bg: **Benjamin Aarndel**^ [alias Benjamin Thomas] (48 jr; landbouwer; \* Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg) *momenteel in Orléans (Belle*

Plaine)

- bg\_m: Susannah Billy (landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Mary Anne Médon**<sup>^</sup> [alias Mary Anne Dunkin; alias Mary Anne Duncane] (51 jr; landbouwster; \* 11-10-1835 SM; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

g: Thomas Gumbs (47 jr; politiemann) *akte 5: 46 jaar*

g: Jean Charles Dunkin [alias Jean Charles Desbonne] (59 jr; veldwachter)

g: René Pratt (28 jr; gemeentebode)

g: Alphonse Jermin (38 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Georges (\* Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 1862), Célestine (\* Sint Maarten (NA) 1865), Ellena (\* 1869), Anne Marie (alias Maria) (\* 17-12-1871), Elisée (alias Lambert) (\* 8-6-1877), Théophile (\* 1879) en Ulrique (alias Ulla) (\* 17-6-1881)*

**1886** akte nr. 4 d.d. 29-9-1886

Bg: **Jean Frédéric Laurence** (23 jr; planter; \* 9-4-1863 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_v: Charles Laurence (49 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_m: Maria Becker (44 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

x Br: **Marie Eugénie Laurence** (20 jr; z.b.; \* 31-1-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Edward Laurence (44 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Susanne Catherine Vlaun (40 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

g: Georges Thomas Laurence (55 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [oom bruidegom en bruid]

g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (47 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [oom bruidegom]

g: Augustin Moreilhon (51 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Philippe Ralu (62 jr; gevangenvaarder; won. te Marigot)

**1886** akte nr. 5 d.d. 20-10-1886

Bg: **Polidore Hodde**<sup>^</sup> (71 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Jane Dunker**<sup>^</sup> (47 jr; landbouwster; \* Philipsburg; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_m: Kéonij Dunker († Sint Maarten (NA) 23-1-1864)

g: Lovelace Hyman<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; eigenaar van een platbodern)

g: Thomas Rollan (50 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1886** akte nr. 6 d.d. 25-11-1886

Bg: **Jacques Guillaume Williams** [alias Julien Williams] (28 jr; zeeman; \* 31-1-1858 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: William Henry Williams (50 jr; zeeman; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Dosset<sup>^</sup> [alias Elizabeth Dorset] (57 jr; fabrikante van vazen; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Victorine Samy** [alias Victorine Romney] (32 jr; naaister; \* 23-3-1854 SM; won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 12-6-1886 t.o.v. mr. Lucchetti, vice-consul in St. Thomas*

- br\_m: Vénus Samy (50 jr; opkoopster; ongeh. ; won. te St. Thomas (DWI))

g: Ferdinand Létang (47 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Romney (28 jr; smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1886** akte nr. 7 d.d. 25-11-1886

Bg: **Adalbert Hunt** (32 jr; hulponderwijzer; \* 7-5-1854 SM; won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 24-11-1886 t.o.v. mr. Borne, griffier en notaris*

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Hunt [wed. van John Emmanuel] (50 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Maria Louisa Evangéline Rogers** (21 jr; z.b.; \* 12-1-1865 Philipsburg; won. te Marigot) *toestemming bij akte 27-8-1886 t.o.v. mr. Brouwer, notaris te Philipsburg*

- br\_v: Peter Rogers jr (blikslager; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- br\_m: Octavie Romney (39 jr; koopvrouw; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Romney (28 jr; smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
[oom bruid]

g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (29 jr; gemeenteambtenaar; won. te Marigot)

**1886** akte nr. **8** d.d. 29-11-1886 **akte van scheiding**

man: **François Marie Alphonse Seney** (marinearts 1e kl.; won. te Toulon (F)) *ridder Légion d'Honneur*

vr: **Marie Eudoris Huc** (z.b.; won. te Toulon (F))

*vonnis 9-6-1886 van de civiele kamer van het hof van beroep te Aix-en-Provence (F); dochter Pauline zal worden geplaatst in het pensioonaat van wed. Anceau, rue des Princes 35 te Marseille (F)*

**1887** akte nr. **1** d.d. 11-1-1887 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Touren, marine-arts belast met de medische dienst)]

Bg: **Benny Fortuno** (47 jr; landbouwer; \* 10-2-1839 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis)) *alias Benjamin*

- bg\_m: Nelly Fortuno^ (77 jr; oud-landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Catherine Coffee**^ (47 jr; landbouwster; \* 1839 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Jeanne Coffee^ (78 jr; oud-landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: Thomas Gumbs (46 jr; politiemann; won. te Grand Case)

g: Philippe Poumon^ [alias Mondésir Poumon] (53 jr; metselaar; won. te Grand Case)

g: Félix Coffee (43 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case) [broer bruid]

g: Peter William Carney (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

**1887** akte nr. **2** d.d. 24-1-1887

Bg: **Abraham Richards**^ (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 3-11-1859 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Samuel Richards († SM 29-10-1875)

- bg\_m: Colette Colas^ (67 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Albertine Duruo**^ (27 jr; opkoopster; \* 1859 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Mary Duruo^ (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Rambaud)

g: Charles Becker (39 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Victor Maurrasse (34 jr; onderwijzer, hoofd school Marigot; won. te Marigot)

g: Michel Hamlet (41 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot)

g: Auguste Dessout (38 jr; metselaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Pierre Auguste Daniel (\* 29-4-1880),*

*Fanny Létitia (\* 1-9-1882) en Louis François (16-8-1884)*

**1887** akte nr. **3** d.d. 15-2-1887

Bg: **Joseph Félix Anténor Borne** (39 jr; griffier vredegerecht en wnd. notaris; wedn. van Anne Louise Camille Petit († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 10-5-1881); \* 28-3-1847 Joinville, Marie Galante (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Jean Baptiste Valmond Borne († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 20-9-1861)

- bg\_m: Pacificque Félicité Boulogne [alias Rose Anne Boulogne --- *ov.akte*] († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 19-12-1870)

x Br: **Léontine Ralu** (20 jr; z.b.; \* 1-8-1866 Marigot; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Philippe Ralu (62 jr; concierge gevangenis; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Judith Anne Potter (52 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Sébastien de Chalus (48 jr; waarnemend vrederechter)

g: Maximilien Rochas (50 jr; brigadecommandant gendarmerie en waarnemend officier van justitie) *ridder Légion d'Honneur*

g: Pierre Relion (76 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)

g: Alcide Léopold Richardson (28 jr; vuurtorenwachter Sombréro (BWI)) [zwager bruid]

**1887** akte nr. **4** d.d. 28-7-1887

Bg: **Gualbert Hodge** [alias Elijah Hodge] (28 jr; landbouwer; \* 16-1-1859 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_v: Benjamin Hodge (55 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

- bg\_m: Anne Eliza Weinum (ongeh. † SM 19-7-1860)

x Br: **Sarah Jeanne Hunt** (24 jr; naaister; \* 1-6-1863 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 - br\_m: Cattoe Hunt^ (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 g: Benjamin Hencock (40 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar)  
 g: William Gumbs (43 jr; timmerman)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Wilfrid (\* 29-8-1883), Lydie Clotilde (\* 16-10-1884) en Mathilde Léonie (\* 3-11-1886)*

**1887** akte nr. **5** d.d. 22-9-1887  
 Bg: **Joe Rohan**^ (62 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 x Br: **Charity Cocks**^ [alias Charité Abram] (54 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 - br\_m: Jinny Moco [alias Jinny Moco Cocks] († Sint Maarten (NA) 1864)  
 g: William Chittick (71 jr; schoenmaker)  
 g: Emile Artsen (36 jr; boer)  
 g: John Adolphus Bricen (36 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Alphonse Jermin^ (41 jr; landbouwer)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Robert Benjamin (\* 15-7-1859), Marie Elizabeth (\* 4-3-1862), Clotilde (6-2-1866) en Jean Joseph (\* 16-8-1868)*

**1887** akte nr. **6** d.d. 22-9-1887  
 Bg: **Robert Benjamin Rohan** (28 jr; landbouwer; \* 15-7-1859 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline)) *voor ouders: zie bruidspaar akte 5*  
 x Br: **Isabella Farley** (30 jr; landbouwster; \* 22-10-1856 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 - br\_v: Walter Farley (†)  
 - br\_m: Catherine Hodge^ [alias Kitty Farley] (56 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans)  
 --- *vaste getuigen*  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Robert Henri (\* 21-11-1878)*

**1887** akte nr. **7** d.d. 5-10-1887  
 Bg: **Théophile Chemont**^ (71 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 x Br: **Angélique Rollan**^ (61 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_v: Joseph Rollan († SM 1-10-1867)  
 - br\_m: Violet Rollan († SM 13-8-1874)  
 g: Daniel Beauperthuy (25 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Carter Rey (21 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Jean Charles Dunkin [alias Jean Charles Desbonne] (60 jr; veldwachter)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Alexandre (\* 20-5-1850), Anne Rose (\* 14-6-1852), Philippe London (\* 1-6-1854), Richard (\* 18-9-1861), Assélie (\* 1-10-1856), Charles Henri (\* 2-1-1864) en Joseph (\* 30-5-1868)*

**1887** akte nr. **8** d.d. 5-10-1887  
 Bg: **Abraham Brooks** [alias Abraham Hodge] (37 jr; landbouwer; \* 17-2-1850 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_v: Abram Brooks^ [alias Abram Hodge] (61 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_m: Eliza Mellon^ (54 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Anne Rose Chemont**^ (35 jr; landbouwster; \* 14-6-1852 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *voor ouders: zie bruidspaar akte 7*  
 --- *vaste getuigen*  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Léopold Alexandre (\* 10-8-1871), Jean Baptiste (\* 17-8-1878), Abraham Benjamin (\* 9-9-1881) en Phlippe Emmanuel (\* 1-8-1883)*

**1888** akte nr. **1** d.d. 17-4-1888 [huw. gesloten te burgerlijk hospitaal (waar de bruidegom wordt behandeld)]  
 Bg: **Henry Froston**^ (44 jr; landbouwer; \* 5-8-1843 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_m: Violet Froston^ (63 jr; vroedvrouw; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier)

x Br: **Sarah Hénégan**<sup>^</sup> [alias Sally Hénégan] (43 jr; landbouwster; \* 1-12-1844 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope)) *ouders onbekend*  
 g: Théodore Helligar (43 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: William Gumbs (44 jr; timmerman)  
 g: René Pratt (29 jr; gemeentebode)  
 g: Charles Maillard (37 jr; schrijnwerker)

**1888** akte nr. **2** d.d. 20-6-1888

Bg: **Charles Emmanuel Williams**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; zeeman; \* 24-5-1863 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: William Henry Williams<sup>^</sup> († SM 14-9-1887)

- bg\_m: Elizabeth Dosset<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; fabrikante van vazen; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Louisa Antoinette Peterson**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; naaister; \* 13-10-1861 Philipsburg; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Louise Anne Peterson<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Victor Maurrasse (36 jr; onderwijzer, hoofd school Marigot)

g: Philippe Ralu (62 jr; gevangenenbewaarder)

g: Edmond Lee (30 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Romney (30 jr; smid en grondeigenaar)

**1888** akte nr. **3** d.d. 18-8-1888

Bg: **Philogone Gaston Marie-Elisabeth** (25 jr; controleur maten en gewichten; \* 11-1-1863 Sainte-Anne (Guadeloupe); won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)) *toestemming bij akte 9-11-1887 t.o.v. mr. Dufour (Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Albert Donatien Marie-Elisabeth († Sainte-Anne (Guadeloupe) 19-7-1872)

- bg\_m: Marie Joinvillia Démétrius (48 jr; z.b.; won. te Sainte-Anne (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Marie Susanne Bryan** (28 jr; z.b.; \* 1-8-1860 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Susanne Bryan (47 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Gustave Arnaud (36 jr; vrederechter)

g: Richard Mildrum (64 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Samuel Hodge (39 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1888** akte nr. **4** d.d. 23-8-1888

Bg: **Doglas Arrendell**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; landbouwer; \* 5-7-1855 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

- bg\_v: Henry Arrendell<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac)

- bg\_m: Susanna Smith († SM 21-8-1873)

x Br: **Clarice Warner**<sup>^</sup> (36 jr; landbouwster; \* 5-6-1852 SM; won. te Cripple Gate) *alias Clarissa*

- br\_v: Hope Warner<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

- br\_m: Olive Déquad<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier)

g: Jeffry Gombs (44 jr; landbouwer)

g: John Benjamin Hodge (36 jr; timmerman)

g: Jean Charles Duncan [alias Jean Charles Desbonne] (61 jr; veldwachter)

**1888** akte nr. **5** d.d. 15-9-1888

Bg: **Amboy Bute** [alias Polka Bute] (41 jr; koopman; \* 17-10-1846 SM; won. te Saint James) *ouders onbekend; achternaam niet ingevuld, maar ontleend aan overlijdensakte (getuige) uit 1888*

x Br: **Mary Jane NN**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; huishoudster; \* 8-12-1854 SM) *ouders onbekend*

g: Ernest Donzé (25 jr; leraar lyceum; won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe))

g: Michel Hamlet (43 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Simon Barry (48 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Thomas Gumbs (44 jr; politiemann)

**1888** akte nr. **6** d.d. 28-11-1888

Bg: **Paul Aimé Gumbs** [alias Léopold Gumbs] (22 jr; schipper (patron de barge); \* 15-9-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Alfred Gumbs (†) *laatste woonplaats en plaats van overlijden onbekend*

- bg\_m: Mary Anne Boston [x Benjamin Hencock] (45 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Virginie Hunt** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 1-2-1865 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Rébecca Hunt^ (55 jr; koopvrouw; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Emile Artsen (37 jr; boer)  
 g: William Gumbs (47 jr; scheepstimmerman; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

**1889** akte nr. 1 d.d. 27-2-1889

Bg: **Jean Charles Wells** (27 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; \* 22-12-1861 SM; won. te Grand Case) *toestemming bij akte 23-2-1889 t.o.v. mr. Borne*

- bg\_v: John George Wells (56 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_m: Julia Becker (45 jr; z.b.; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Albertine Augustine Irma Hunt** (26 jr; z.b.; \* 9-3-1862 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Elizabeth Hunt^ [wed. van John Emmanuel] (49 jr; winkelierster; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Auguste Becker (49 jr; grondeigenaar) [verwant bruid]  
 g: Victor Maurrasse (37 jr; directeur school Marigot) *akte 10: Maurrasse*  
 g: Philippe Ralu (63 jr; gevangenebewaarder; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Richard Romney (31 jr; smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) *huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. Joseph Félix Antenor Borne, griffier en notaris, 26-2-1889*

**1889** akte nr. 2 d.d. 14-6-1889

Bg: **Jean Isidore Chemont**^ (34 jr; landbouwer; \* 13-3-1855 SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_v: Wellington Chemont († SM 25-4-1883)  
 - bg\_m: Dorinda Warna^ (75 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)  
 x Br: **Anne Sophia Gumbs**^ (27 jr; landbouwster; \* 17-2-1862 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- br\_v: Benjamin Gumbs^ (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - br\_m: Amanda Union^ (50 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 g: Jacob Hamlet (50 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Philippe Ratchel (49 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: John Roberts (42 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Auguste Dessout (41 jr; metselaar en grondeigenaar)

**1889** akte nr. 3 d.d. 20-6-1889

Bg: **Jean Pierre January**^ [alias Jean Pierre Flanders] (38 jr; landbouwer; \* 3-1-1851 SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_v: NN January [alias January Flanders] († SM 27-11-1858)  
 - bg\_m: Zabeth Flanders^ (72 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 x Br: **Anne Mimbo**^ [alias Anne Louis] (38 jr; landbouwster; \* 25-7-1850 SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_v: Nick Mimbo (†)  
 - br\_m: Susey Louis^ (71 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 g: Samuel Hodge (40 jr; winkelier) *akte 5: grondeigenaar*  
 g: Edmond Lee (31 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (31 jr; hulpambtenaar gemeente) *erkenning bij huwelijk van: Néré Hubert (\* 11-5-1875), Daniel Alfred (\* 24-8-1877), Wilfrid Hippolyte (\* 11-9-1880), Charles Louis (\* 21-7-1883), Louis Constant Zuriel (\* 20-8-1885) en Georges Clément Ernest (\* 17-8-1887)*

**1889** akte nr. 4 d.d. 25-7-1889 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr Delrieu, marine-arts 2e kl. en belast met de medische dienst))]  
 Bg: **John Schuck** (65 jr; timmerman; \* 1824 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 - bg\_v: Philippe Conrad Schuck (†)  
 - bg\_m: Caron Happage Hassel (†)

x Br: **Elizabeth Brookson**^ (41 jr; huishoudster; \* SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Mary Brookson († SM 4-9-1855)

g: Richard Mildrum (65 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Benjamin Hodge (57 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Augustin Tinan (42 jr; havenmeester; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louise Augustine (\* 2-1-1866), Philippe Alexandre (\* 4-11-1867), Marie Elizabeth (\* 16-5-1870), Marie Philomène (\* 13-4-1873), Louisa Armantine (\* 28-2-1876) en Caron Hortensia (\* 12-8-1881)*

**1889** akte nr. **5** d.d. 19-9-1889

Bg: **Joseph Marlin**^ (27 jr; landbouwer; \* Philipsburg; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Angélique Marlin^ (landbouwster) *leeftijd onbekend*

x Br: **Susanne Chittick**^ (26 jr; landbouwster; \* 2-10-1862 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

- br\_v: William Chittick (72 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

- br\_m: Nancy Halleman^ (59 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

g: Charles Chambard (31 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

g: Luke Edmond Arrendell (41 jr; visser)

g: John Adolphus Brison (38 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Catherine Louise (\* 26-3-1882) en Marie Virginie (\* 8-6-1883)*

**1889** akte nr. **6** d.d. 23-10-1889

Bg: **Charles Albert James** (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 1862 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Clarisa James (ongeh. † Sint Maarten (NA) 11-6-1876)

x Br: **Anne Rose Rollan**^ (28 jr; landbouwster; \* 5-8-1861 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_v: Louis Rollan^ (57 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- br\_m: Sarah Barrot^ (53 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier

(Delight))

g: Louis Ferdinand Rollan^ (26 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier) [broer bruid]

g: Aaron James (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [broer bruidegom]

g: Robert Lewest (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

**1889** akte nr. **7** d.d. 31-10-1889

Bg: **James Frederick Petersen**^ (22 jr; visser; \* 22-12-1866 Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg)

- bg\_v: Ferguson Petersen^ (52 jr; visser; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Emma Petersen^ (55 jr; z.b.; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Marie Eliza Peterson** (20 jr; z.b.; \* 1-2-1869 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Lucas Peterson^ (48 jr; visser; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Eliza Anne Potter^ (45 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

g: Philippe Ralu (65 jr; gevangenenbewaarder; won. te Marigot) [oom bruid (aangetr.)]

**1889** akte nr. **8** d.d. 6-11-1889

Bg: **Léonard François Arrondell**^ (25 jr; landbouwer; \* 3-8-1864 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Anne Arrondell^ (43 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Marie Thérèse Mingau**^ (31 jr; landbouwster; \* 17-2-1858 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Joseph Mingau (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Olive January^ (57 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Simon Barry (49 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Michel Hamlet (44 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1889** akte nr. **9** d.d. 14-11-1889

Bg: **James Edouard Rollan** (29 jr; landbouwer; \* 3-3-1860 SM; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_v: Louis Rollan^ (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Delight))

- bg\_m: Sarah Barrot^ (54 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Delight))  
 x Br: **Catherine Novels^** (26 jr; landbouwster; \* 3-1-1863 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_v: Thomas Novels († SM 18-7-1888)  
 - br\_m: Minny John^ (66 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 g: Félix Coffee (47 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruid]  
 g: Louis Ferdinand Rollan^ (26 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruidegom]  
 g: John Conalès Illidge (24 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Charles Melcherson (23 jr; landbouwer)

**1889** akte nr. **10** d.d. 21-11-1889

Bg: **Michel Minville^** (24 jr; landbouwer; \* 10-12-1864 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_v: Jean Baptiste Minville († SM 23-3-1881)  
 - bg\_m: Marie Louise Artsen^ (52 jr; naaister; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth Helligar^** (23 jr; landbouwster; \* 1-6-1866 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: Théodore Helligar (54 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Colombier)

- br\_m: Désirée Gervais (ongeh. † SM 23-12-1888)

g: James Adolphus Hunevelt Thomas (32 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Baptiste Pascal (\* 2-4-1885), Lydie Alexandrine Amante (\* 26-2-1887) en Clémence Alicia (\* 17-1-1889)*

**1889** akte nr. **11** d.d. 21-11-1889

Bg: **Abraham Joe^** (52 jr; landbouwer; wedn. van Rébecca Gumbs [alias Ann Mary Rébecca Romney --- ov.akte] († Sint Maarten (NA) 10-1-1883); \* SM; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *getr. 12-12-1857; momenteel in Marigot*

- bg\_v: Peter Joe († SM 24-4-1864)

- bg\_m: Marguerite Joe († SM 7-9-1860)

x Br: **Annette Carty^** (54 jr; opkoopster; wed. van Edouard Pratt

[alias Edouard Correy] († SM 9-10-1881); \* SM; won. te Marigot) *getr. 7-1-1863*

- br\_m: Betty NN (ongeh. †)

g: Félix Moralès (55 jr; winkelier)

g: Alfred Rommieu (43 jr; groothandelaar in geneesmiddelen)

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Charles Stanislas Elie Héber, griffier en notaris, 31-10-1889*

**1889** akte nr. **12** d.d. 27-11-1889

Bg: **Guillaume Richard Dixen^** (25 jr; landbouwer; \* 26-11-1864 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- bg\_v: Charles Dixen^ (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- bg\_m: Célestine Bazile^ (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

x Br: **Anne Louise Brooks^** (24 jr; landbouwster; \* 15-1-1865 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_v: John Rodney Brooks^ (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Cécile Baly^ (45 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: William Henry Richardson (49 jr; matrassenmaker en grondeigenaar)

g: Job Silvester (33 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Antonine Valentine Marguerite (\* 14-2-1887) en Paulina (\* 14-11-1889)*

**1890** akte nr. **1** d.d. 7-8-1890 [huw. gesloten te Philipsburg]

Bg: **Robert Adolphus Conner** (24 jr; zeeman; \* Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_v: Charles Louis Conner (†)

- bg\_m: Angelina Halley

x Br: **Anna Pauline Adolphus** (25 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te SM) *woonde enige tijd in Philipsburg (NA)*

- br\_v: Peter Adolphus (†)

- br\_m: Adella Carty (\* SM)



*transcriptie van de Nederlandstalige akte van 14-5-1890; vertaling door ... Devers*

**1890** akte nr. **2** d.d. 21-8-1890

Bg: **Charles Edouard Laurence** (22 jr; planter; \* 13-8-1868 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Edouard Laurence (50 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Susanna Catherine Vlaun (46 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Mary Ann Laurence** [alias Emilia Laurence] (30 jr; z.b.; \* 26-4-1860 St. Kitts (BWI); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_v: John Charles Laurence (54 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Maria Louisa Becker (48 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Pierre Relion (79 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)

g: Augustin Moreilhon (55 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Mildrum (66 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (51 jr; planter) [oom bruid]

**1890** akte nr. **3** d.d. 21-8-1890

Bg: **Anthony Flanders** (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 17-9-1862 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_v: John Flanders^ (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Francis Flanders^ (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Marie Magdeleine Gibs**^ (24 jr; landbouwster; \* 9-4-1866 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Thimothé Gibs^ (60 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Lucia John^ (59 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Emile Artsen (38 jr; boer)

g: Jean Cornélius Illidge (35 jr; landbouwer)

g: Michel Haswell (42 jr; landbouwer)

g: Daniel Montréville Manuel (21 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Wilfrid Elisée (\* 28-10-1888) en François Elisée (\* 2-6-1890)*

**1890** akte nr. **4** d.d. 3-11-1890 [huw. gesloten te Philipsburg]

Bg: **Pierre Gumbs** (39 jr; zeeman; \* SM; won. te Grand Case) was woonachtig in Philipsburg

- bg\_v: Reed Gumbs

- bg\_m: Eliza Bart

x Br: **Sarah Eliza Carty** (35 jr; naaister; \* Cole Bay (Sint Maarten NA)) woonde Cole Bay

- br\_v: John Joseph Carty

- br\_m: Ann Elizabeth Fillie

*transcriptie van de Nederlandstalige akte van 17-9-1882; vertaling door R.A. Berea*

**1890** akte nr. **5** d.d. 27-11-1890

Bg: **Guillaume Richard Louis Napoléon Landefort** (20 jr; landbouwer; \* 15-8-1870 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Jessy Landefort^ [x Peter James Levere..] (45 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Anne Eliza Joe**^ (26 jr; landbouwster; \* 7-10-1864 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Laurent Joe († SM 24-5-1888)

- br\_m: Elléna Arrondell^ (61 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Augustin Dessout (72 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Richard Ratchel (70 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Jacob Hamlet (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: John William Baker (44 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1891** akte nr. **1** d.d. 19-3-1891

Bg: **John Israël Flanders** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-12-1864 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_v: John Flanders^ (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Frances Hodge^ (46 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Marguerite Pantophlet**<sup>^</sup> (22 jr; landbouwster; \* 8-6-1868 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_v: John Cornélius Pantophlet<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Bicey Louis<sup>^</sup> (44 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 g: Horace Paris (51 jr; landbouwer)  
 g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (33 jr; gemeenteambtenaar)  
 g: Charles Chambard (32 jr; gemeentebode)  
 g: Daniel Montreville Manuel (22 jr; landbouwer)  
*doorgehaald als eerste getuige: Emile Artsen, boer, 39 jaar;*  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Julie Anastasie (\* 17-9-1890)*

**1891** akte nr. **2** d.d. 16-4-1891

Bg: **Guillaume Barrot**<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwer; \* 13-8-1858 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - bg\_v: Sammy Barrot († SM 13-1-1883)  
 - bg\_m: Auba John<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 x Br: **Catherine Sophie Castillia**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; landbouwster; \* 6-10-1860 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_v: Edward Castillia<sup>^</sup> (70 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_m: Susey Lewis<sup>^</sup> [alias Susanne Louis] (72 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (51 jr; beheerder landgoed)  
 g: Charles Albert James (28 jr; landbouwer)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Rose Marie Anastasie (\* 14-9-1885), Raymond Morel Cornélius (\* 15-2-1888) en Louis Alfred (\* 25-4-1890)*

**1891** akte nr. **3** d.d. 21-5-1891

Bg: **Edward Castillia**<sup>^</sup> (74 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 x Br: **Susey Lewis**<sup>^</sup> [alias Susanne Louis] (73 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Charles Rogers (44 jr; onderbrigadier politie)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Catherine Sophie (\* 6-10-1860)*

**1891** akte nr. **4** d.d. 1-6-1891

Bg: **Antoine Sainte-Croix Lange** (28 jr; commies 1e kl. directie binnenlandse zaken; \* 19-8-1862 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))  
 - bg\_v: Louis Lange († Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) 21-9-1889)  
 - bg\_m: Marie Vabien (ongeh. † Îlet à Monroux (Guadeloupe) 17-1-1866)  
 x Br: **Virginie Elisa Julie Baily** (31 jr; z.b.; \* 1-7-1859 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Isabelle Baily (59 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Alexandre Lambert Devers (46 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk)  
 g: Victor Maurrasse (39 jr; openbaar onderwijzer, directeur school Marigot)  
 g: Richard Romney (33 jr; meester smid en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Elie Héber (28 jr; griffier en notaris)

**1891** akte nr. **5** d.d. 29-6-1891

Bg: **Martin Julien Arnaud** (38 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 3-2-1853 Seyne (F); won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Joseph Arnaud († Seyne (F) 21-7-1878)  
 - bg\_m: Catherine Claire Jouyme († Seyne (F) 16-8-1882)  
 x Br: **Marie Eugénie Colombe Marteau** (16 jr; z.b.; \* 30-12-1874 Le Moule (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Pierre Constant Marteau († Sainte-Anne (Guadeloupe) 18-10-1877)  
 - br\_m: Pétronille Larmonie (43 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Pierre Relion (80 jr; deurwaarder en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Augustin Moreilhon (56 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Charles Morel de Lacolombe (51 jr; centrale ontvanger)  
 g: Daniel Charles Esprit Beauperthuy (29 jr; waarnemend)

vrederechter en grondeigenaar)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Elisa Joséphine (\* 23--4-1891)*

**1891** akte nr. **6** d.d. 19-8-1891

Bg: **Abraham Jacob**<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Nancy Lake**<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Richard Mildrum (67 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Edmond Lee (33 jr; grondeigenaar)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Ellène (\* 11-8-1866), Anne Louise (\* 13-5-1869), Elisé (\* 15-12-1871), Charles Emmanuel Vincent (\* 15-3-1874), Marie Henriette (\* 30-8-1877), Sarah Maria (\* 13-2-1880) en Martha Mathilda (\* 26-6-1883)*

**1891** akte nr. **7** d.d. 5-9-1891 [huw. gesloten te Anguilla (BWI) t.o.v. ds. Fred-k Thomas]

Bg: **Robert Benjamin Rohan**<sup>^</sup> [wed. van Isabella Farley] (32 jr; landbouwer; wedn.; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline)) *tijdelijk woonachtig in Anguilla (BWI); in huw. akte: Ruen*

x Br: **Frances Theresa Thomas**<sup>^</sup> (won. te Anguilla (BWI))

g: Thomas Bradford<sup>^</sup>

g: Azolia Vermeina Thomas<sup>^</sup>

*transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 20-11-1890; vertaling door (A.L. Devers)*

**1891** akte nr. **8** d.d. 3-10-1891

Bg: **Charles Mingau** (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 22-8-1865 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Joseph Mingau (60 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Olive January<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Marie Lucie Mares** (24 jr; landbouwster; \* 1-5-1867 SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_v: Charles Mares<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Peggy Jordin<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

g: Alfred Rommieu (45 jr; groothandelaar in geneesmiddelen)

**1892** akte nr. **1** d.d. 23-1-1892 [huw. gesloten te Philipsburg]

Bg: **Anne Augustin Jules Lardy** (28 jr; scheepsarts; \* Bellenaves (F); won. te Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)) *voorheen won. Marigot; door zijn overplaatsing niet in staat de huwelijksakte eerder te laten registreren; dit gebeurt nu krachtens vonnis rb Marigot 12-1-1892*

- bg\_v: Jean Baptiste Jules Lardy (†)

- bg\_m: Marie Antoinette Dauphin (†)

x Br: **Caroline Berthilde van Romondt** (27 jr; z.b.; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) *toestemming bij akte 6-4-1891*

- br\_v: Diederick Christian van Romondt (†)

- br\_m: Clémence Hedwige de Méry Darcy (grondeigenares; won. te Curaçao (NA))

*transcriptie van de Nederlandstalige akte van 28-7-1891; vertaling door (A.L. Devers)*

**1892** akte nr. **2** d.d. 17-5-1892

Bg: **Léon Charles Joseph Hamlet** (27 jr; politiemann; \* 27-4-1865 Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe); won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: York Hamlet († Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe) 4-10-1869)

- bg\_m: Magdelaine Phoébé Edouard (ongeh. † Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe) 28-11-1865)

x Br: **Elizabeth Onésime Bazile**<sup>^</sup> (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 4-2-1871 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Thérèse Bazile<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: Michel Hamlet (47 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot)

g: Edmond Lee (34 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (34 jr; gemeenteamtenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: John William Baker (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot) *akte 3: landbouwer (grondeigenaar)*

*ontbinding van het huwelijk: 9-1-1912*

**1892** akte nr. **3** d.d. 2-6-1892

Bg: **Théodore Augustin Edward** [alias Augustus Edwards] (23 jr; winkelbediende; \* 19-9-1868 Gustavia (St. Barths, SWI); won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Louis Edward (†)

- bg\_m: Louise Robertin^ (45 jr; naaister; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Julianna Smart**^ [alias Judith Smart] (32 jr; landbouwster; \* 16-9-1859 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: James Smart^ (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Nanny Venter^ (51 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Victor Maurrasse (40 jr; openbaar onderwijzer, directeur school Marigot; won. te Marigot)

g: Simon Barry (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Louise Anna (\* 17-12-1888) en Jean François (\* 16-5-1890)*

**1892** akte nr. **4** d.d. 27-6-1892

Bg: **Augustin Tinant** (46 jr; havenmeester; \* 13-6-1846 La Désirade (Guadeloupe); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Augustin Tinant († Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe) 17-9-1849)  
*naam ook Tinan gespeld*

- bg\_m: Joséphine Tinant († La Désirade (Guadeloupe) 3-9-1887)

x Br: **Louise Augustine Schuck** [alias Louise Augustine Louisiana] (26 jr; z.b.; \* 2-1-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case (Belle Vue))

- br\_v: John Schuck († SM 14-9-1889)

- br\_m: Elisabeth Brookson^ (44 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Grand Case (Belle Vue))

g: Ernest Charles Oculi Foudin (53 jr; vrederechter)

g: Emile Artsen (40 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Emmanuel Romney (34 jr; meester smid en grondeigenaar)

g: Philippe Alexandre Schuck (24 jr; grondeigenaar) [broer bruid]

**1892** akte nr. **5** d.d. 15-9-1892

Bg: **Guillaume Frédéric Freedom**^ [alias James Freedom] (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 14-9-1865 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_m: Poumone Freedom^ (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Dorothée Gumbs**^ (24 jr; landbouwster; \* 23-2-1868 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Henry Gumbs († SM 4-5-1880)

- br\_m: Antoinette Dunkin († SM 28-7-1887)

- br\_gvm: Sandy Dunkin^ (70 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_gmm: Beck Polidor († SM 27-3-1873)

g: Charles Chambard (34 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

g: Antoine Warner (25 jr; landbouwer)

g: Daniel Montreville Manuel (23 jr; landbouwer)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques Ariste (\* 21-10-1890)*

**1892** akte nr. **6** d.d. 17-11-1892

Bg: **Pierre Warner**^ (35 jr; landbouwer; \* 20-7-1857 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_v: Hope Warner († SM 26-5-1890)

- bg\_m: Olive Déquad^ (72 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Maria Elizabeth Gumbs** (29 jr; landbouwster; \* 6-5-1863 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Gérald Gumbs [alias Gérald Goombs] († Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe) 15-11-1889)

- br\_m: Piah Marshall^ [alias Piah Duncane] (47 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Elie Héber (29 jr; griffier en notaris; won. te Marigot)

g: Lorenzo Hyman (33 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Mathilde Thomassine (\* 16-3-1882), Clarice Augusta (\* 27-3-1884), Adalbert (\* 22-6-1886) en Philippe Nathaniel (\* 16-8-1890)*

**1892** akte nr. **7** d.d. 6-12-1892

Bg: **Charles Cadet Chittick** (33 jr; beheerder landgoed; \* 25-3-1859 Antigua (BWI); won. te Nevis (BWI))

- bg\_v: Charles W. Chittick († Antigua (BWI) 21-8-1862)

- bg\_m: Hamilton Charlotte Richardson [wed. van NN Nibbs] (58 jr; z.b.; won. te Nevis (BWI)) *toestemming bij akte 11-10-1892*

x Br: **Léontine Béatrice Percival** (34 jr; z.b.; \* 5-6-1858 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Charles Percival (57 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Constance Adeline Allaway (57 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: William Richardson (63 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) [oom bruid (aanetr.)]

g: Charles Morel de Lacolombe (52 jr; centrale ontvanger en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) [zwager bruid]

g: Daniel Beauperthuy (31 jr; eerste wethouder, waarnemend vrederechter en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Louis Constant Percival (25 jr; handelsbediende; won. te Marigot) [broer bruid]

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Stanislas Elie Héber, griffier en notaris*

**1893** akte nr. **1** d.d. 18-1-1893 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Keraudren, marine-arts en belast met de medische dienst)]

Bg: **Frédéric Auguste Wells** (24 jr; planter; \* 7-9-1868 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Georges Wells^ (60 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Julia Sophia Becker († 2-4-1891)

x Br: **Jane Anne Laurence** (33 jr; naaister; \* 21-9-1859 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_v: Georges Thomas Laurence (61 jr; planter; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- br\_m: Anne Louisa Gumbs (51 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Jean Charles Wells (31 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [broer

bruidegom]

g: Samuel Hodge (43 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Auguste Emmanuel Becker (53 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [oom bruidegom]

g: Edouard Laurence (51 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [oom bruid]

**1893** akte nr. **2** d.d. 27-4-1893

Bg: **Paul Edmond Lee** (35 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 7-12-1857 SM; won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Abraham James Lee († SM 26-3-1871)

- bg\_m: Maria May^ (64 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Marie Eugénie Pantophlet** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 21-5-1869 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_m: Augusta Pantophlet^ (47 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)

g: Augustin Moreilhon (57 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Esprit Mathieu (57 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Victor Maurrasse (41 jr; directeur school Marigot; won. te Marigot)

g: Richard Romney (35 jr; meester smid en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Auguste Abraham Anthony Adolphe (\* 25-2-1892)*

**1893** akte nr. **3** d.d. 10-5-1893

Bg: **Jean Joseph Brookson**^ (27 jr; zeeman; \* 31-1-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: John Brookson († SM 16-5-1891)

- bg\_m: Nancy Novels^ (64 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Henriette Jeffry**^ (28 jr; huishoudster; \* 25-6-1864 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Present Jeffry^ (54 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Benjamin Hencock (45 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: John William Baker (47 jr; metselaar en grondeigenaar) *akte 6: landbouwer en grondeigenaar*  
 g: Auguste Dessout (44 jr; metselaar en grondeigenaar)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Auguste (\* 21-5-1888), Constance (\* 5-10-1889) en Edouard (\* 16-1-1891)*

**1893** akte nr. 4 d.d. 17-8-1893

Bg: **Dinnis Bary**<sup>^</sup> [alias Denis Barry] (55 jr; landbouwer; \* Philipsburg; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))  
 - bg\_m: Phibba Bary (ongeh. † Sint Maarten (NA) 18-5-1873)  
 x Br: **Présent Francis**<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))  
 g: Lorenzo Hyman (33 jr; z.b.)  
 g: Jules London [alias Jules Adams] (38 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: John Cornélius Illidge (38 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marguerite Anne (\* 30-9-1855), James Henry (\* 11-9-1857), France (\* 27-4-1859), Joseph (\* 24-1-1861), Robert Auguste (\* 10-8-1863), Emmanuel (\* 3-6-1865), Denis (\* 26-11-1866), Israël (\* 13-10-1868), Abraham (\* 5-5-1870), Phoébé (\* 16-11-1871) en Elisée (\* 3-5-1876)*

**1893** akte nr. 5 d.d. 19-8-1893 [huw. gesloten te La Vallée, Anguilla (BWI) t.o.v. ds. Dirk A. Schouten (methodist)]

Bg: **Charles Frédérick Rogers** (47 jr; onderbrigadier politie; \* SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Joe Rogers (†)  
 - bg\_m: Mary Richardson (†)  
 x Br: **Lucretia Vanderpool** (43 jr; huishoudster; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_m: Louisa Vanderpool [wed. van Benjamin Rogers] (†)  
*transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 21-6-1893 door Devers*

**1893** akte nr. 6 d.d. 23-8-1893 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Lautour, koloniaal arts marine)]

Bg: **Charles Sébastien Zénon**<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; landbouwer; \* 5-9-1857 SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - bg\_v: Bastien Zénon<sup>^</sup> (65 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_m: Nancy Auden<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Saint James)  
 x Br: **Clarisse Barry**<sup>^</sup> [alias Clara Cooper] (34 jr; kokkin; \* 12-5-1859 SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_v: Edmond Barry [alias Edmond Cooper; alias Edmond Remou] († SM 7-4-1879)  
 - br\_m: onbekend  
 g: Michel Hamlet (48 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Siméon Barry (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Cécile Henriette (\* 24-11-1880), Jean François (alias Charles) (\* 3-8-1883), Jean Baptiste Louis Raphaël (alias Joseph) (\* 13-9-1885), Marie Thérèse (\* 10-1-1887), Clotilde Rose Lucie (\* 19-12-1888), Anne Augusta Léontine (\* 9-4-1890) en Georgina Louise Aspasia (\* 14-3-1892)*

**1893** akte nr. 7 d.d. 14-12-1893

Bg: **John James Richardson Hodge**<sup>^</sup> (40 jr; landbouwer; \* Anguilla (BWI); won. te Anguilla (BWI))  
 - bg\_m: Amanda Hodge<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwster; won. te Anguilla (BWI))  
 x Br: **Marie Béatrice Joe**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; z.b.; \* 1-10-1867 SM; won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_v: Damon Joe<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Saint James)  
 - br\_m: Charlotte Brown (46 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Saint James)  
 g: James Illidge<sup>^</sup> [alias Zémé Illidge] (47 jr; meubelmaker)  
 g: Charles Chambard (35 jr; gemeentebode)  
 g: Jacob Gibs (25 jr; koster)  
 g: Guillaume Joe (28 jr; winkelbediende) [broer bruid]

**1894** akte nr. 1 d.d. 18-4-1894 [huw. gesloten te huis van het bruidspaar (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Keraudren, belast

met de medische dienst))]

Bg: **Vincent Lake**<sup>^</sup> (76 jr; oud-zeeman; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Lenah Lake**<sup>^</sup> (73 jr; oud-landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *24-5-1839 vrij verklaard*

g: Thomas Rollan (55 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Peter John Hodge (56 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *doorgehaald: Abram Jackson, 39 jaar*

g: Jean Conales Illidge (39 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Chambard)) *akte 15: metselaar*

g: Job Carti (39 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Nancy (\* 1840; x Abraham Jacob), James (\* 17-11-1843), Jean Baptiste (\* 3-4-1846), Adriana (\* 8-5-1848), Maria Louisa (\* 9-5-1851), Marie Suzanne (\* 2-6-1855) en Helena Louise (alias Marguerite Elisa)(28-6-1859)*

**1894** akte nr. **2** d.d. 18-4-1894 [huw. gesloten te huis van het bruidspaar (wegens ziekte van de bruid, vastgesteld door dr. Keraudren, belast met de medische dienst))]

Bg: **James Lake**<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwer; \* 17-11-1843 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_v: Vincent Lake<sup>^</sup> (76 jr; oud-zeeman; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Lenah Lake<sup>^</sup> (73 jr; oud-landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Anne Elizabeth Pitter**<sup>^</sup> [alias Anne Elizabeth Petter] (42 jr; landbouwer; \* 9-9-1851 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_m: Eliza Pitter<sup>^</sup> [alias Elizabeth Petter; x Henri Rollan] (58 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. )

--- *vaste getuigen*

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Anne Catherine (\* 16-12-1870), Jacques Louis (\* 14-9-1872), Eliza (\* 17-7-1874), Pierre (\* 24-7-1876), Cécile Elizabeth (\* 7-5-1878), Moïse (\* 19-5-1880), Sarah Maria (\* 21-9-*

*1882), Regina Anna (\* 31-10-1884), Alexandre 30-6-1887), Zélia Amélia en Marie Elizabeth (\* 1-2-1890, tweeling) en Ida Elida (\* 19-9-1893)*

**1894** akte nr. **3** d.d. 25-4-1894

Bg: **Horace Emmanuel Wells** (23 jr; planter en veehouder; \* 21-1-1871 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: John Georges Wells<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Julia Sophia Becker († SM 2-4-1891)

x Br: **Marie Eugénie Laurence** (28 jr; winkelierster en grondeigenares; wed. van Jean Frédéric Laurence († SM 11-8-1892); \* 31-1-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: Edward Laurence (52 jr; planter en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_m: Susanne Catherine Vlaun (49 jr; z.b.; won. te Grand Case)

g: Constant Moyon (38 jr; openbaar onderwijzer, directeur school Grand Case)

g: Richard Emmanuel Romney (36 jr; meester smid en grondeigenaar)

g: Edmond Lee (36 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Frédéric Wells (25 jr; planter) [broer bruidegom]

*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Stanislas Elie Héber, griffier en notaris, 25-4-1894*

**1894** akte nr. **4** d.d. 30-5-1894

Bg: **Joseph Arrondell**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 26-3-1867 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- bg\_v: Peter Arrondell († SM 2-3-1891)

- bg\_m: Hannah Chemont<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

x Br: **Marie Agnès Samer**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwster; \* 1-4-1865 SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_v: Freeman Samer († SM 5-11-1885)

- br\_m: Lucy Mares<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

g: John Roberts (47 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [neef bruid]

g: Pierre Hamlet (34 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [zwager bruid]  
 g: Auguste Dessout (45 jr; metselaar en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Philippe Ratchel (53 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Berthe Scholastique Gertrude Françoise (\* 19-10-1890)*

**1894** akte nr. **5** d.d. 21-6-1894 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Courtier, belast met de medische dienst)]

Bg: **Lindor Benjamin Duzant**<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; landbouwer; \* 24-2-1859 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Alphonse Duzant<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_m: Anne Elizabeth Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (69 jr; naaister; won. te Grand Case)  
 x Br: **Marie Jeanne Cagan**<sup>^</sup> (30 jr; naaister; \* 16-2-1864 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: John Edouard Cagan (55 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Anne Mary Richardson<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; naaister; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Edouard Laurence (54 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)  
 [neef bruid]

g: Charles Edouard Laurence (25 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case) [achterneef] *cousin issue de germain de l'épouse*

g: Benjamin Hencock (47 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

*akte 10: winkelier en grondeigenaar; akte 13: winkelier*

g: Jean Charles Wells (32 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Lydia Léocadie Emmélie (\* 5-12-1882), Edouard Clément (\* 10-3-1884) en Célinie Augustine (\* 27-9-1893)*

**1894** akte nr. **6** d.d. 19-7-1894

Bg: **Albert Jones**<sup>^</sup> (32 jr; landbouwer; \* 12-2-1862 SM; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_v: James Jones († SM 4-3-1891)

- bg\_m: Dianah Nero (65 jr; landbouwster; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe)) *toestemming bij akte 24-5-1894 t.o.v. mrs. Gascon en Douénel, notarissen te Basse-Terre*

x Br: **Emilie Constance Thomas** [alias Amélie Thomas] (31 jr;

kokkin; \* 25-10-1862 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_v: William Thomas<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Hameau du Pont)

- br\_m: Marie Antoinette Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (50 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Michel Hamlet (49 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [oom bruid]

g: Victor Maurrasse (42 jr; directeur school Marigot)

g: Elie Héber (30 jr; griffier en notaris)

g: Lorenzo Hyman (34 jr; z.b.)

**1894** akte nr. **7** d.d. 24-7-1894

Bg: **Denis Frumence Prélat** (45 jr; zeeman; \* 27-10-1848 Saintes (Guadeloupe); won. te Saintes (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_v: François Hyppolite Prélat († Saintes (Guadeloupe) 21-7-1854)

- bg\_m: Catherine Simon [alias Catherine Mares (?)] († Saintes (Guadeloupe) 6-1-1866)

x Br: **Susanne Mélanie Marteau** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 19-2-1871 SM; won. te Marigot)

- br\_v: Pierre Constant Marteau († Sainte-Anne (Guadeloupe) 18-10-1877)

- br\_m: Pétronille Augusta Larmonie (46 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Marigot)

g: Joseph Félix Morales (60 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Ferdinand Morales (35 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) *doorgehaald: Augustin Moreilhon, 59 jaar*

g: Henri Saint-Auret (26 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) *doorgehaald: Daniel Beaupertuy, 32 jaar, landbouwer (grondeigenaar)*

g: Claude Viennois (33 jr; gendarme te paard. brigadecommandant; won. te Marigot)

**1894** akte nr. **8** d.d. 11-8-1894 [huw. gesloten te Philipsburg]

Bg: **Charles Louis Abram** (28 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline)) *terug uit Philipsburg*



- bg\_v: Elliot Abram (landbouwer; won. te SM)  
 - bg\_m: Judy Blake (landbouwster; won. te SM)  
 x Br: **Eglantine Chittick** (27 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 - br\_v: William Chittick († SM 2-4-1891)  
 - br\_m: Nancy Halleman (landbouwster; won. te SM)  
*transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 17-5-1894; vertaling door Devers; erkenning bij huwelijk van: Guillaume Alexis (\* 17-6-1888) en Florence Agathe (\* 20-7-1889)*

**1894** akte nr. **9** d.d. 23-8-1894

Bg: **Louis Paul Stanislas Verrière** (25 jr; winkelier; \* 9-11-1868 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_v: Paul Verrière († SM 20-12-1869)  
 - bg\_m: Louise Bernier (49 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot)  
 x Br: **Léocadie Thomassine Trott** (22 jr; z.b.; \* 20-12-1871 SM; won. te Marigot)  
 - br\_v: Philippe Trott (51 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Marigot)  
*toestemming bij akte 21-8-1894 t.o.v. mr. Héber, notaris en griffier*  
 - br\_m: Maria Romney [wed. van Alexandre Narcisse Becker] († SM 19-2-1883)  
 g: Augustin Moreilhon (59 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Esprit Mathieu (58 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot)  
 g: Richard Romney (36 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot) [zwager bruid]  
*huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. mr. Héber, griffier en notaris*

**1894** akte nr. **10** d.d. 6-9-1894

Bg: **Eugène Virgile Richardson**<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; landbouwer; \* 16-9-1854 SM; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - bg\_v: William Richardson († SM 3-4-1893)  
 - bg\_m: Victorine Poumon (65 jr; landbouwster; ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis)) *momenteel in Basse-Terre; toestemming bij akte 23-8-1894 t.o.v. mrs. Gascon en Douénel, notarissen aldaar*  
 x Br: **Mary Sophia Meyers**<sup>^</sup> (34 jr; landbouwster; \* 8-5-1860 SM;

won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 - br\_v: Jacob Meyers († Sint Maarten (NA) 25-3-1894)  
 - br\_m: Present Jeffry<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))  
 g: William Henry Richardson (56 jr; matrassenmaker en grondeigenaar) [broer bruidegom]  
 g: Félix Coffee (52 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Hubert Maillard (40 jr; winkelmedewerker)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Clémence Albertine (\* 26-6-1879), Marie Susanne (\* 22-6-1881), Guillaume Henri (\* 4-10-1883), Sarah Maria (\* 4-11-1885), Madeleine (\* 19-3-1888), Jacob (\* 28-6-1890) en Marie Ernestine (\* 8-10-1892)*

**1894** akte nr. **11** d.d. 27-9-1894

Bg: **Jacob Alexander Gibbes** (27 jr; palfrenier; \* 13-4-1867 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Marigot)  
 - bg\_m: Margarete Gibbes<sup>^</sup> (54 jr; bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 x Br: **Catherine Anne Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (27 jr; naaister; \* 13-11-1866 SM; won. te Cripple Gate) *moeder onbekend, maar volgens erkenning 11-10-1894: Catherine Boy*  
 - br\_v: Benjamin Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (72 jr; timmerman; won. te Cripple Gate)  
 g: Joseph Gibbes (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [oom bruidegom] *momenteel in Marigot*  
 g: Christopher Gibbes (29 jr; palfrenier; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [broer bruidegom] *momenteel in Marigot*  
 g: Jean Frédéric Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; timmerman; won. te Cripple Gate) [broer bruid]  
 g: Charles Chambard (36 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

**1894** akte nr. **12** d.d. 15-11-1894

Bg: **Alfred Richardson** (26 jr; politieagent; \* 15-8-1868 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_v: William Henry Richardson (54 jr; matrassenmaker en grondeigenaar; won. te Rambaud)

- bg\_m: Caron Baly^ (52 jr; landbouwster; won. te Rambaud)  
 x Br: **Clotilde Rohan**^ (28 jr; landbouwster; \* 6-2-1866 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 - br\_v: Joe Rohan^ (68 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 - br\_m: Charity Cocks^ [alias Charité Abram] (66 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 g: Victor Maurrasse (42 jr; onderwijzer, directeur jongensschool Marigot) [achterneef bruidegom]  
 g: Georges Larmonie (41 jr; schoenmaker en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Charles Rogers (48 jr; onderbrigadier politie)

**1894** akte nr. **13** d.d. 29-11-1894

Bg: **Israël London**^ [alias Israël Adams] (25 jr; landbouwer; \* 12-9-1869 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_v: Jacob London^ [alias Jacob Adams] (65 jr; timmerman; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - bg\_m: Hannah Illidge^ (62 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 x Br: **Rose Anne Adams**^ (22 jr; bleekster; \* 4-1-1872 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_v: Fortune Adams († SM 2-10-1892)  
 - br\_m: Victoria Mingo^ (44 jr; bleekster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Jules London [alias Jules Adams] (40 jr; timmerman) [broer bruidegom]  
 g: Abraham London [alias Abraham Adams] (27 jr; timmerman) [broer bruidegom] *doorgehaald: Alexandre Benjamin Mingo, schipper, 38 jaar, oom bruid*

**1894** akte nr. **14** d.d. 20-12-1894

Bg: **Thomas Charles Mardenbrough**^ (32 jr; landbouwer; \* 22-3-1862 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))  
 - bg\_v: Georges Mardenbrough († SM 11-2-1890)  
 - bg\_m: Arrabella Burke^ (65 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans (Grand Fond))  
 x Br: **Juliette Constance Barrot**^ (20 jr; landbouwster; \* 8-1-1874

SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_v: Abram Barrot^ [alias Abraham Richardson] (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_m: Patience London^ [alias Patience Adams] (43 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 g: Aristide Dormoy (33 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Alfred Richardson (26 jr; politieagent)

**1894** akte nr. **15** d.d. 27-12-1894

Bg: **John Augustin Lake**^ (42 jr; landbouwer; \* 15-10-1852 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))  
 - bg\_v: Augustus Lake († Sint Maarten (NA) 6-6-1882)  
 - bg\_m: Minkey Glasgow^ (64 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))  
 x Br: **Hedwige Constance Emmanuel** (22 jr; landbouwster; \* 14-12-1872 SM; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - br\_v: John Frédéric Emmanuel^ (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - br\_m: Rose Barrot^ (41 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 g: James Wesley Lake [alias James Wesley Gumbs] (41 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruidegom]  
 g: William Henry Carti (38 jr; landbouwer)

**1895** akte nr. **1** d.d. 24-1-1895

Bg: **Jean James Andoche Burnett**^ (46 jr; zeeman; wedn. van Emilia Gumbs († SM 14-7-1894) *alias Emelina*; \* 24-9-1948 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - bg\_v: John William Burnett († SM 11-5-1877)  
 - bg\_m: Anne Elizabeth Macdonnah († SM 7-12-1880) *alias Macdonnal*  
 x Br: **Susanne Augusta Cagan**^ (19 jr; naaister; \* 9-2-1875 SM; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_v: John Edward Cagan (51 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case)  
 - br\_m: Anne Mary Richardson^ (50 jr; naaister; won. te Grand Case)  
 g: Thomas Gumbs (54 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Alfred Rommieu (48 jr; winkelier) *akte 6: griffier ad hoc; akte 11: commies*

g: Paul Verrière (26 jr; winkelier)

g: Paul Aimé Gumbs [alias Léopold Gumbs] (28 jr; medewerker zoutwerken)

**1895** akte nr. **2** d.d. 31-1-1895 [huw. gesloten te Anguilla (BWI) t.o.v. ds. T.W. Barry Wall]

Bg: **Charles Sylvain Isidore Nelson** (24 jr; openbaar onderwijzer; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Rose Françoise Evariste Boulogne** (37 jr; z.b.; won. te Gourbeyre (Guadeloupe)) *momenteel in Marigot*

g: J.E. Carter

g: Eliza Joseph Lake<sup>^</sup>

*transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 20-1-1895; vertaling door Devers*

**1895** akte nr. **3** d.d. 25-2-1895 [huw. gesloten te Philipsburg]

Bg: **Abram Warno** (39 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Grand Bois))

- bg\_v: Sébastien Warno (†)

- bg\_m: Maria David (†)

x Br: **Victoria Desmont** [alias Victoria Baptiste] (44 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); \* SM; won. te Orléans (Grand Bois))

- br\_m: Madeleine Desmont (†)

*transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 16-1-1895; vertaling door Devers; erkenning bij huwelijk van: Joseph (\* 27-11-1879), Martha (\* 5-1-1882), Théophile (\* 14-7-1885), Anne Maria (\* 14-6-1887), Anna Laure (\* 11-10-1889) en Victoria (\* 19-7-1891)*

**1895** akte nr. **4** d.d. 30-4-1895

Bg: **Paul Aimé Gumbs** [alias Léopold Gumbs] (28 jr; medewerker zoutwerken Grand Case; wedn. van Virginie Hunt († SM 16-7-1894); \* 15-9-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Alfred Gumbs (†)

- bg\_m: Mary Anne Boston (ongeh. † SM 10-7-1890)

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth Schuck** (24 jr; z.b.; \* 16-5-1870 SM; won. te Grand Case (Belle Vue))

- br\_v: John Schuck († SM 14-9-1889)

- br\_m: Elizabeth Brookson<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; naaister; won. te Grand Case (Belle Vue))

g: Adrien Herminie (50 jr; havenmeester)

g: Victor Maurrasse (43 jr; openbaar onderwijzer)

g: Richard Romney (37 jr; meester smid) *akte 14: en grondeigenaar*

g: Philippe Alexandre Schuck (27 jr; grondeigenaar) [broer bruid]

**1895** akte nr. **5** d.d. 9-5-1895

Bg: **Jean Joseph Brookson<sup>^</sup>** (29 jr; zeeman; wedn. van Henriette Jeffry († SM 20-6-1894); \* 31-1-1866 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: John Brookson († SM 16-5-1891)

- bg\_m: Nancy Novels<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; landbouwster; won. te Grand Case)

x Br: **Bella Célestine Hamlet<sup>^</sup>** (35 jr; naaister; \* 11-4-1860 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: John Fydo Hamlet<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) *alias Fydore*

- br\_m: Sally Webster<sup>^</sup> (68 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Saint James)

g: Félix Coffee (52 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: John William Baker (49 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar) *akte 10: metselaar en grondeigenaar, akte 14: bakker en grondeigenaar*

g: Benjamin Hencock (47 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar)

**1895** akte nr. **6** d.d. 21-5-1895

Bg: **Léopold Athanase Ratchel** (26 jr; opzichter landgoed; \* 12-9-1868 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Philippe Ratchel (54 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Saint James)

- bg\_m: Eliza Hope<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Marie Défort** [alias Rose Défort; voogd Polka Bute [koopman en

grondeigenaar, 48 jaar, won. Saint James]] (19 jr; kokkin; \* 8-9-1875 SM; won. te Saint James)  
 g: John Roberts (48 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Auguste Dessout (46 jr; metselaar en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Richard Emmanuel Ratchel (24 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruidegom]

**1895** akte nr. **7** d.d. 20-6-1895

Bg: **Bradford Urighre**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwer; \* 28-4-1849 SM; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

- bg\_v: Jack Urighre<sup>^</sup> [alias Jack Buntin] (73 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

- bg\_m: Louisa Richards (ongeh. † SM 30-7-1872)

x Br: **Ellène Aarndel**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwster; \* 9-7-1869 SM; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine)) *alias Ellena*

- br\_v: Benjamin Aarndel<sup>^</sup> (56 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine)) *alias Benjamin Thomas*

- br\_m: Mary Anne Médon<sup>^</sup> (59 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

g: Alexandre Devers (50 jr; gemeentesecretaris; won. te Marigot)

g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (37 jr; gemeenteambtenaar; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Rogers (48 jr; onderbrigadier politie; won. te Marigot)

g: Charles Chambard (36 jr; gemeentebode; won. te Marigot)

**1895** akte nr. **8** d.d. 10-7-1895 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Pillion)]

Bg: **Elliot Cocks**<sup>^</sup> [alias Elliot Augustus Abram] (46 jr; landbouwer; \* 1849 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

- bg\_m: Charity Cocks<sup>^</sup> [alias Charité Abram; x Joe Rohan] (62 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

x Br: **Judy Blake**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

g: Luke Edmond Arrindell (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans)

g: Frédéric Théophile Farley (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans)

g: John Cornélius Illidge (40 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans) *akte 15:*

*Jean Cornélius*

g: Alfred Richardson (26 jr; politieagent; won. te Orléans)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Charles Louis (\* 7-4-1866), Anne Rébecca (\* 18-9-1868), Guillaume Henri (\* 30-6-1870), Jean Israel (\* 7-6-1872), Abraham (\* 29-5-1874), Marie Antoinette (\* 26-4-1876), Robert Emmanuel (\* 6-3-1878), Marie Elizabeth (\* 6-1-1880), Ezéchiël (\* 3-11-1881) en Frédéric Léonel (\* 28-12-1883)*

**1895** akte nr. **9** d.d. 16-7-1895 **akte van scheiding**

man: **Abraham Richards**

vr: **Albertine Duruo**

*transcriptie van het vonnis van 9-5-1895, op grond van overspel; huw. 24-1-1887; de minderjarige kinderen Pierre Auguste Daniel, Fanny Létitia en Louis François worden toegewezen aan de man; het p 24-4-1895 onwettig geboren kind blijft ten laste van de vrouw; ontbinding van het huwelijk:*

**1895** akte nr. **10** d.d. 18-9-1895

Bg: **Gabriel Questel** (27 jr; kuiper; \* 12-1-1868 Gustavia (St. Barths, SWI); won. te Marigot)

- bg\_v: Jean Baptiste Questel († SM 22-5-1885)

- bg\_m: Cécile Jean François<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; banketbakster; won. te Marigot)

x Br: **Félicia Goyendi**<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; naaister; \* 19-7-1857 Cayenne (Guyane); won. te Cayenne (Guyane))

- br\_v: NN Goyendi (60 jr; landbouwer; won. te Cayenne (Guyane))

*toestemming bij akte 29-4-1895 t.o.v. mr. François Philippe Ronjon (Cayenne)*

- br\_m: Clémentine Flavie Coucou († Cayenne (Guyane) 21-11-1886)

g: Félix Morales (61 jr; winkelier)

g: Abram Joe<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; winkelier)

g: Emile Mingau (31 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1895** akte nr. **11** d.d. 10-10-1895

Bg: **Hilton Williams**<sup>^</sup> (39 jr; visser; \* 10-9-1856 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Concordia)

- bg\_v: Alexandre Williams (†)  
 - bg\_m: Charlotte Peterson (†)  
 x Br: **Christiane Arribella Plunket**<sup>^</sup> [alias Anna Plunket] (37 jr; dienstbode; \* 12-4-1858 SM; won. te Concordia)  
 - br\_v: Patrick Plunket († SM 17-9-1882)  
 - br\_m: Virginie Hencock (ongeh. † SM 10-5-1892)  
 g: Esprit Mathieu (60 jr; grondeigenaar)  
 g: Edmond Lee (37 jr; grondeigenaar)  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Joseph Maximin (\* 29-5-1881), Jeanne Françoise (\* 13-1-1884), Emilien Apollinaire (\* 9-4-1886), Sainte Rose (\* 30-8-1889) en Marie Hortensia (\* 4-1-1892)*

**1895** akte nr. **12** d.d. 17-10-1895

Bg: **Alphonse Constant Miller**<sup>^</sup> (24 jr; landbouwer; \* 14-5-1871 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_v: Joseph Miller<sup>^</sup> [alias Job Miller] (46 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- bg\_m: Rosetta Manuel<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Susanne Anne Baly**<sup>^</sup> [alias Catherine Baly] (34 jr; landbouwster; wed. van James Cork [alias James Henson] († SM 6-3-1890); \* 27-11-1860 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Balla Baly<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier)

- br\_m: Susanna Roberts (ongeh. † SM 6-8-1866)

g: Auguste Hays Viottty (27 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Montreville Manuel (26 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Alcide Maurras (26 jr; commies)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Israël Hérodote (\* 1-1-1892) en Eugène Constant (\* 19-10-1894)*

**1895** akte nr. **13** d.d. 6-11-1895

Bg: **Joseph Laurent Venter** (24 jr; palfrenier; \* 10-8-1871 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: Abraham Venter († SM 1-2-1895)

- bg\_m: Pamélie Mingau († SM 16-11-1882)

- bg\_gvm: Joseph Mingau (†)

- bg\_gmm: Olive January<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Saint James)

x Br: **Marie Augustine Dessout** (22 jr; bleekster; \* 23-1-1873 SM; won. te Saint James)

- br\_v: Auguste Dessout (46 jr; metselaar; won. te Saint James)

- br\_m: Sarah Roberts<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Julien Léon Brun-Gaillard (36 jr; wachtmeester gendarmerie, brigadecommandant)

g: Jacob Hamlet (56 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Simon Barry (55 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Charles Mingau (30 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [oom bruidegom]

**1895** akte nr. **14** d.d. 14-11-1895

Bg: **Paisly Freedom**<sup>^</sup> (76 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); wedn. van Silly Macdonna († SM 6-4-1894); \* SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x Br: **Paya Marshall**<sup>^</sup> [alias Piah Marshall] (52 jr; landbouwster; \* 13-7-1843 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Jim Marshall († SM 7-12-1882)

- br\_m: Adèle Duncane (ongeh. † SM 1-12-1880)

--- *vaste getuigen*

**1895** akte nr. **15** d.d. 27-11-1895

Bg: **Peter Edouard Carti**<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); \* 16-9-1850 SM; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

- bg\_m: Jane Carti<sup>^</sup> (72 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

x Br: **Hectorine Cocks**<sup>^</sup> (42 jr; landbouwster; \* Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

- br\_m: Polly Cocks<sup>^</sup> (74 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))

g: Noël Urighre (43 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans)

g: Abram Cocks<sup>^</sup> (45 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans) [halfbroer bruid]

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Clotile Isabelle (\* 26-12-1874), Béatrice Eméline (\* 2-11-1877), Jacob Adolphus (\* 18-1-1880), Réginald (\* 8-12-1881) en Gaston Théophile (\* 21-8-1884) -- allen geboren in Sint Maarten (NA) -- en de tweeling Lucius Alexandre en Harold (\* 16-5-1891)*

**1895** akte nr. **16** d.d. 27-11-1895

Bg: **Louis Samuel Bryan** (26 jr; reder; \* 30-10-1869 SM; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_v: Samuel Bryan († SM 8-4-1874)

- bg\_m: Anne Mary Smith (ongeh. † SM 19-3-1880)

x Br: **Julianna Smith** (31 jr; naaister; \* 6-11-1864 St. Thomas (DWI); won. te Grand Case)

- br\_v: James Smith (†)

- br\_m: Louisa Hancock^ (63 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case)

g: Benjamin Hencock (48 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case) [halfbroer bruid]

g: Léopold Chance (29 jr; reder; won. te Grand Case)

g: John Icilius Lake (32 jr; timmerman; won. te Grand Case)

g: Charles Jonathan Gumbs (29 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case) *doorgehaald: Georges Eduard Lake, schoenmaker*

**1896** akte nr. **1** d.d. 30-1-1896 [huw. gesloten te hospice civil wegens ziekte bruidegom]

Bg: **Abraham Rollan** (40 jr; landbouwer; \* 10-12-1855 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_v: Henri Rollan^ (65 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- bg\_m: Anne Eliza Petter^ (61 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth William** [alias Marie Elizabeth Sponsper] (38 jr; landbouwster; \* 21-9-1857 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

- br\_v: Benjamin William [alias Benjamin Sponsper] († SM 13-6-1873)

- br\_m: Judy Anne Jeffry (ongeh. † SM 1-11-1870)

g: Thomas Rollan (57 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [oom bruidegom]

g: Daniel Rollan (25 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [broer bruidegom]

g: Eléazar Gumbs (24 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Charles Chambard (37 jr; gemeentebode)

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Julienne (\* 25-9-1881), Frédéric Théophile (\* 15-11-1883), Magloire Narcisse (\* 16-10-1885), Ulric Emmanuel (\* 15-3-1888), Louise Irène (\* 10-7-1890), Elise Laurienne (\* 14-4-1893) en Charles Nathaniel (\* 2-9-1895)*

**1896** akte nr. **2** d.d. 5-2-1896

Bg: **Georges Baly**^ (33 jr; landbouwer; \* 30-9-1862 SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- bg\_v: Sammy Baly († SM 24-1-1879)

- bg\_m: Dizzy Romer^ (64 jr; landbouwster; won. te Rambaud)

x Br: **Anne Louise Brooks**^ [alias Anne Louise Hodge] (26 jr; landbouwster; \* 13-4-1869 SM; won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_v: Abram Brooks^ [alias Abram Hodge] (69 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

- br\_m: Eliza Mellon^ (62 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Colombier (Saint Louis))

g: Alexandre Devers (51 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk) *akte 5: Alexandre Charles Lambert*

g: Jean Georges Harmonie (42 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Hippolyte Baly [alias Léopold Baly] (21 jr; landbouwer) [neef bruidegom]

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jean Georges (\* 19-4-1887), Charles Emmanuel (3-8-1888), Albert (\* 22-6-1890), Auguste Hippolyte (\* 22-10-1892) en Marie Désirée (\* 14-10-1894)*

**1896** akte nr. **3** d.d. 11-2-1896 [huw. gesloten te huis van de tweede getuige wegens ziekte bruid]

Bg: **Georges Thomas Hunt** (26 jr; zeeman; \* 11-4-1869 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

- bg\_m: Cattoe Hunt^ (57 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 x Br: **Anna Pauline Gumbs^** (29 jr; naaister; \* 10-11-1866 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 - br\_v: William Gumbs († SM 22-12-1894)  
 - br\_m: Anne Elizabeth Gumbs^ (50 jr; naaister; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 g: Alexandre Mingo (39 jr; schipper (patron de barge); won. te Grand Case) [zwager bruid]  
 g: Charles Guillaume Hunt^ (30 jr; zeeman) [broer bruidegom]  
 g: Eléazar Gumbs (24 jr; landbouwer) [achterneef bruid]  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Susanne Armantine (\* 26-2-1888), Victoria Agathe (\* 24-2-1890), Marion Cécile (\* 14-8-1893) en Georges Ivan (\* 3-12-1895)*

**1896** akte nr. 4 d.d. 17-2-1896

Bg: **Peter William Carney** (35 jr; winkelier; \* 3-10-1860 SM; won. te Saint James)

- bg\_v: William Carney († SM 27-6-1862)  
 - bg\_m: Zabeth Flanders († SM 11-9-1890)  
 x Br: **Clotine Barry^** (48 jr; winkelierster en grondeigenares; wed. van Nicolas Samer († SM 27-11-1870); \* SM; won. te Concordia)  
 - br\_v: Siméon Barry († SM 14-5-1888)  
 - br\_m: Desdemonia Venter (86 jr; z.b.; won. te Saint James)  
*toestemming bij akte 14-2-1896 t.o.v. mr. Benoit Hurard*  
 g: Félix Coffée (53 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [achterneef bruidegom]  
 g: William Henry Richardson (55 jr; matrassenmaker en grondeigenaar)  
 g: Hubert Maillard (42 jr; handelsbediende)  
 g: Jean Baptiste Coradin (38 jr; gemeenteambtenaar)

**1896** akte nr. 5 d.d. 26-2-1896 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Pillion)]

Bg: **Charles Emile Becker** (48 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar,

burgemeester; \* 7-7-1847 SM; won. te Marigot (rue Gourbeyre))  
 - bg\_v: Charles Ferdinand Becker († SM 17-3-1848)  
 - bg\_m: Marguerite Adams († SM 1-7-1878) *alias Margery*  
 x Br: **Magdeleine Adélie Lee** (33 jr; grondeigenares; \* 4-11-1862 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 - br\_v: Abraham James Lee († SM 6-3-1871)  
 - br\_m: Maria May^ (67 jr; grondeigenares; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (bourg))  
 g: Charles Alfred Rommieu (49 jr; commies)  
 g: Jean Baptiste Ferdinand Moralès (36 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) *akte 5: Ferdinand*  
 g: Jean Charles Wells (34 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) [neef bruidegom]

**1896** akte nr. 6 d.d. 19-3-1896 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Pillion)]

Bg: **John Richards Brooks^** [alias John Richards Hodge] (43 jr; landbouwer; \* 29-5-1852 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x Br: **Marie Suzanne Lake^** (40 jr; landbouwster; \* 2-6-1855 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_v: Vincent Lake^ (77 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_m: Lenah Lake^ (74 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 g: Jean Charles Duncan [alias Jean Charles Desbonne] (68 jr; schoenmaker; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Jules London [alias Jules Adams] (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section)) *akte 15: timmerman*  
 g: Frédéric Farley (41 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans)  
 g: Job Carti (33 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))  
*voor de ouders van de bruidegom, zie akte 2; erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jacques Adolphe (\* 19-9-1876), Jean Frédéric (\* 20-10-1879), Marie Joséphine (\* 15-1-1882), Richard Benjamin (\* 9-2-1884), Victor Maurice (\* 22-6-1886), Sarah Elisa (\* 15-11-1888), Charles Baptiste (\* 11-8-1891) en Hélène Augustine (\* 13-8-1895)*

**1896** akte nr. **7** d.d. 23-4-1896

Bg: **James Adolphus van Heyningen** (33 jr; landbouwer; \* 11-12-1862 Philipsburg; won. te Concordia)

- bg\_m: Amber Amanda van Heyningen^ (53 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Clotilde Elizabeth Venter**^ (30 jr; landbouwster; \* 22-5-1865 SM; won. te Concordia)

- br\_v: Siméon Venter (56 jr; landbouwer; won. te Concordia)

- br\_m: Phoéba Stephen (51 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

g: Michel Hamlet (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot (section))

g: Pierre Hamlet (36 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot (section))

g: Emile Mingau (32 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot (section))

g: François Léonard Arrondell^ (31 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Marigot (section))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Clorinde (\* 8-11-1887), Alfred Emmanuel (\* 14-12-1889), Marie Elisabeth (\* 31-10-1891) en Elise Alfrede (\* 6-10-1893)*

**1896** akte nr. **8** d.d. 22-5-1896 [huw. gesloten te Anguilla (BWI) t.o.v. ds. Dirk A. Schouten]

Bg: **Prince George Douglas** (68 jr; planter; won. te Trinidad (BWI))

x Br: **Susanne Rébecca Fortuno** (23 jr; bleekster; won. te Grand Case)

g: B. Hencock

g: Felix Coffee

*transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 28-4-1896; vertaling door Devers*

**1896** akte nr. **9** d.d. 3-6-1896

Bg: **Ernest Zénon** (30 jr; winkelmedewerker; \* 29-7-1865 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- bg\_v: Bastien Zénon^ (66 jr; landbouwer; won. te Grand Case)

- bg\_m: Betsey Coffee († SM 16-12-1885)

x Br: **Elisabeth Barry**^ (42 jr; z.b.; \* SM; won. te Saint James) *toestemming bij akte 1-6-1896 t.o.v. mr. Frumence Ribon*

g: Félix Moralès (62 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Peter William Carney (35 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar) [zwager bruid]

*voor de ouders van de bruid, zie akte 4*

**1896** akte nr. **10** d.d. 17-6-1896 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Pillion)]

Bg: **Louis Frédéric Richardson** (30 jr; huisschilder; \* 14-6-1866 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Concordia)

- bg\_v: Augustus Richardson († Sint Maarten (NA) 10-9-1893)

- bg\_m: Jenny Marks^ (59 jr; koopvrouw; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Marie Elizabeth Venter**^ (32 jr; koopvrouw in kruiden; \* 20-12-1863 SM; won. te Concordia)

g: Amboy Bute [alias Polka Bute] (49 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Romney (38 jr; smid en grondeigenaar)

g: James Adolphus van Heyningen (33 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [zwager bruid]

*voor de ouders van de bruid, zie akte 7*

**1896** akte nr. **11** d.d. 18-6-1896

Bg: **Martinus Reed** (27 jr; landbouwer; \* 19-6-1868 Philipsburg; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

- bg\_m: Phoébé Reed^ (59 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x Br: **Amelia Lewis**^ [alias Anesta Lewis] (22 jr; landbouwster; \* 19-12-1873 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_v: Benjamin Lewis^ (52 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier (Hope))

- br\_m: Jessé Marshal^ (45 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Colombier (Hope)) *alias Jessy*

g: Edmond Lee (38 jr; grondeigenaar)



g: Augustin Moreilhon (61 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)  
*doorgehaald: Henri Saint Auret, winkelier en grondeigenaar, 28 jaar*

**1896** akte nr. **12** d.d. 8-7-1896

Bg: **Thomas Benjamin Cagan**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; zeeman; \* 26-3-1867 SM; won. te Grand Case (bourg))  
 - bg\_m: Eliza Benjamin Cagan<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; huishoudster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (bourg))  
 x Br: **Susanne Augusta Hunt**<sup>^</sup> (20 jr; naaister; \* 25-10-1875 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 - br\_m: Esther Hunt<sup>^</sup> (41 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))  
 g: John Edward Cagan (53 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case (section)) [oom bruidegom]  
 g: Thomas Gumbs (56 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case (section)) *akte 16: grondeigenaar*  
 g: Gualbert Hodge [alias Elijah Hodge] (37 jr; planter; won. te Grand Case (section))  
 g: Louis Samuel Bryan (26 jr; reder; won. te Grand Case (section))

**1896** akte nr. **13** d.d. 19-8-1896

Bg: **Jean Wells Urighre** [alias Noël Urighre] (44 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); \* 1-1-1852 SM; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))  
 - bg\_v: Jack Urighre<sup>^</sup> [alias Jack Bontin] (72 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))  
 - bg\_m: Johanna Petter<sup>^</sup> [alias Joe Hannah Coradin] (63 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Belle Plaine))  
 x Br: **Sophie Desmont**<sup>^</sup> (23 jr; landbouwster; \* 28-2-1873 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 - br\_m: Victoria Desmont<sup>^</sup> [alias Victoria Batiste] (45 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 g: Abraham Warno<sup>^</sup> (38 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [stiefvader bruid]  
 g: William Henri Carti (40 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
 g: Alfred Richardson (28 jr; agent havenpolitie (?))

**1896** akte nr. **14** d.d. 27-8-1896

Bg: **William Emile Illidge**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; meubelmaker; \* 1850 SM; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - bg\_v: Frank Illidge († Sint Maarten (NA))  
 - bg\_m: Marie Elizabeth Gibs<sup>^</sup> (64 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 x Br: **Marie Susanne Eliza Gibs**<sup>^</sup> (35 jr; wasvrouw; \* 14-4-1861 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))  
 - br\_v: Timothy Gibs († SM 23-3-1895)  
 - br\_m: Lucia John († SM 17-10-1894)  
 g: Anthony Flanders (33 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier (Hope)) *doorgehaald: Haijs Viotty, winkelier en grondeigenaar, 28 jaar, won. Cripple Gate*  
 g: John Peters (30 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))  
 g: Emmanuel Barrot (37 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier (Hope)) [zwager bruidegom]  
 g: Daniel Montréville Manuel (27 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Colombier (Hope)) [zwager en neef bruid]  
*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Jeanne Alexine (\* 5-10-1893) en Albert Emanuel (\* 4-5-1896)*

**1896** akte nr. **15** d.d. 29-8-1896 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Pillion)]

Bg: **Charles Glasgow**<sup>^</sup> [alias Charles Glasgow] (48 jr; landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 x Br: **Jenny Lake**<sup>^</sup> (55 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))  
 g: James Wesley Lake [alias James Wesley Gumbs] (42 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))  
 g: William Peter Fléming (38 jr; landbouwer)

**1896** akte nr. **16** d.d. 30-9-1896 [huw. gesloten te huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Pillion)]

Bg: **William Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (60 jr; oud-zeeman; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

x Br: **Ebby Fortuno**<sup>^</sup> (58 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

g: Alexandre Benjamin Mingo (40 jr; zeeman; won. te Grand Case (section)) [neef bruid]

g: Edouard Laurence (56 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Grand Case (section))

g: Paul Aimé Gumbs [alias Léopold Gumbs] (30 jr; medewerker zoutwerken; won. te Grand Case (section))

*erkenning bij huwelijk van: Léonce (\* 19-7-1861), Marie Susanne (\* 23-4-1869), Charles Henri (\* 16-3-1871), Abraham Lous (\* 8-7-1873), Louise Mélanie (\* 29-7-1875) en Jean Adolphe (\* 20-3-1878)*

**1896** akte nr. **17** d.d. 1-10-1896

Bg: **Eloi Marie Ferdinand Bissainte** (30 jr; hulponderwijzer; \* 4-12-1865 Vieux-Habitants (Guadeloupe); won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

*toestemming bij akte 7-9-1896 t.o.v. mr. Jean Marie Jules Gascon (Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe)*

- bg\_v: Jules Bissainte (65 jr; goudsmid; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

- bg\_m: Marie Anne Elisabeth Cotrie (63 jr; z.b.; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

x Br: **Emma Césarine Francis Will** (26 jr; z.b.; \* 25-2-1870 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_v: Alexandre Will (65 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_m: Marie Luce Gervais (45 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Joseph Putiphar (60 jr; havenmeester)

g: Charles Isidore Nelson (28 jr; hulponderwijzer)

g: Philippe Alexandre Schuck (28 jr; schoenmaker en grondeigenaar)

**1896** akte nr. **18** d.d. 10-12-1896

Bg: **Daniel Aristide van Romondt** (30 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 24-9-1866 Philipsburg; won. te Philipsburg)

- bg\_v: Auguste Alexandre van Romondt (73 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar; won. te Philipsburg)

- bg\_m: Charlotte Romney van Bretton († Philipsburg 3-1-1874)

x Br: **Aline Julie Alix Devers** (26 jr; z.b.; \* 22-10-1870 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_v: Alexandre Charles Lambert Devers (52 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk; won. te Marigot (bourg))

- br\_m: Louise Stéphanie Emilie Munier (52 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Diederick Charles van Romondt (60 jr; gemeenteraadslid, waarnemend officier van justitie, consul USA, handelaar; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [achterneef bruidegom en neef (aangetr.) bruid]

g: Charles Daniel Esprit Beauperthuy (35 jr; loco-burgemeester, plaatsvervangend rechter en grondeigenaar; won. te Marigot (bourg)) [neef bruid]

g: Louis Alexandre van Romondt (47 jr; koopman en grondeigenaar; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [broer bruidegom]

g: Alfred Auguste van Romondt (39 jr; grondeigenaar; won. te Sint Maarten (NA)) [broer bruidegom]

**1897** akte nr. **1** d.d. 14-1-1897

Bg: **Adolphe Jermin**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 24-1-1870 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

vbg: Roméo Jermin<sup>^</sup> (61 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

mbg: Sarah Petter († SM 25-2-1892) *alias Sally*

x br: **Anne Eliza Duzant**<sup>^</sup> (26 jr; landbouwster; \* 30-4-1870 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

vbr: John Richard Duzant<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

mbr: Louise Gumbs<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

g: Charles Daniel Esprit Beauperthuy (35 jr; grondeigenaar, rechter-plaatsvervanger en wethouder)

g: Henry Britten Desbonne (64 jr; onderwijzer)

g: Alfred Richardson (28 jr; agent havendienst)

g: Alcide Marie Castell Maurras (26 jr; commies)  
**erkenning bij huwelijk van: Adolphine (\* 29-9-1893) en Arthur Julien (\* 21-5-1895)**

**1897** akte nr. **2** d.d. 27-1-1897

bg: **Jean Samuel Eights**<sup>^</sup> [alias Joseph Eights] (34 jr; landbouwer; \* 27-10-1862 SM; won. te Grand Case (Mont Plaisant))

mbg: Nancy Eights<sup>^</sup> (53 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Mont Plaisant))

x br: **Louise Albertine Hunt**<sup>^</sup> (29 jr; landbouwster; \* 26-4-1867 SM; won. te Grand Case (Mont Plaisant))

mbr: Cattoe Hunt<sup>^</sup> (57 jr; landbouwster; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Louis Jules Zadig (51 jr; concierge bureau gemeentepolitie)

g: Thomas Gumbs (56 jr; planter en grondeigenaar)

g: Edouard Laurence (56 jr; planter en grondeigenaar)

g: Benjamin Hencock (50 jr; planter en grondeigenaar) *akte en 11: winkelier*

**erkenning bij huwelijk van: Marie Berthe Valéria (\* 13-12-1883), Joseph Rodolphe (\* 6-11-1885), Charles Emmanuel (\* 23-11-1888), Emile Gaston (\* 4-1-1890), Céphas Clémant Rodolphe (\* 28-11-1891) en Justin Germain (\* 16-6-1895)**

**1897** akte nr. **3** d.d. 13-5-1897

bg: **Nathaniel Richardson** (25 jr; politieagent; \* 29-10-1871 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

vbg: Adolphus Richardson<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Rambaud)

mbg: Arrabella Bazile<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Rambaud)

x br: **Théodose Alice Dessout** (19 jr; landbouwster; \* 8-11-1877 SM; won. te Saint James)

vbr: Auguste Dessout [alias Auguste Perrinon] (48 jr; metselaar; won. te Saint James)

mbr: Sarah Roberts<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Constant Gonon (53 jr; vrederechter)

g: Isidore Fabien Justinien (43 jr; commissaris van politie, wnd. officier van justitie)

g: Victor Maurrasse (45 jr; directeur jongensschool Marigot)

g: Jean Roberts (50 jr; landbouwer) [oom bruid]

**1897** akte nr. **4** d.d. 26-5-1897

bg: **Joseph Emmanuel Richardson** (22 jr; gemeenteamtenaar; \* 17-10-1874 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

vbg: William Henri Richardson (58 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Rambaud)

mbg: Charon Baly (51 jr; landbouwster; won. te Rambaud)

x br: **Marie Elizabeth Martine Dessout** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 11-11-1873 SM; won. te Concordia)

vbr: Saint Jean Dessout († SM 5-6-1885)

mbr: Annoncine Hamlet (42 jr; verpleegster hospice civil; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Alexandre Charles Lambert Devers (52 jr; gemeentesecretaris en beëdigd gouvernementstolk)

g: Jean Georges Larmonie (43 jr; zadelmaker en grondeigenaar)

g: Charles Chambard (38 jr; gemeentebode)

**1897** akte nr. **5** d.d. 22-7-1897

bg: **Emile Carty**<sup>^</sup> [alias Emile Carti] (38 jr; landbouwer; \* 2-12-1858 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

x br: **Emilie Carti**<sup>^</sup> (37 jr; landbouwster; \* 18-4-1860 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

g: Adalbert Hunt (43 jr; openbaar onderwijzer)

g: Richard Romney (39 jr; smid en grondeigenaar)

g: Haijs Viotty (29 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

**erkenning bij huwelijk van: Guillaume Alfred (\* 3-8-1882), Jacob (\* 10-7-1885), Marie (\* 9-10-1888; niet geregistreerd), Hermencia (\* 29-11-1890), Hélène en Catherine Louisa (\* 30-8-1893; tweelingen) en Charles Emile (\* 30-7-1896)**

**1897** akte nr. **6** d.d. 22-7-1897

bg: **London Illidge** (69 jr; metselaar en landbouwer; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

x br: **Augusta Flanders** [alias Caroline Flanders; overige relatie: James Henry Lenard --- *schoonzoon*, x *Jeanne Jenny Illidge*] (65 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

erkenning bij huwelijk van: *Jeanne Jenny* (\* 9-3-1852, z.b., won. Philipsburg), *Jean Conalès* (\* 21-2-1855), *Susanne* (\* 15-3-1860), *Acélie* (\* 8-12-1863), *Gustave Victor* (\* 14-1-1867, landbouwster), *Luc* (\* 16-10-1869, metselaar) en *Caroline* (alias *Augusta*)(\* 28-3-1873, z.b. won. Saint-Georges)

**1897** akte nr. **7** d.d. 22-7-1897 *voor de ouders van de bruidegom, zie akte 6*

bg: **Jean Conalès Illidge** (42 jr; politieagent; \* 21-2-1855 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

x br: **Marie Catherine Hyndman**<sup>^</sup> [alias Marie Catherine Hyman] (39 jr; landbouwster; \* 21-7-1858 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

vbr: Lovelace Hyndman [alias Lovelace Hyman] (70 jr; oud-zeeman; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

mbr: Catherine Arrindell († SM 24-6-1871)

erkenning bij huwelijk van: *Josué* (\* 4-9-1878), *Elizabeth* (\* 2-9-1881), *Elié* (\* 4-8-1884), *Gauthier Joseph* (\* 5-3-1888), *Hedwigé Laurencine* (\* 9-5-1890), *Jean Cornélius* (\* 27-4-1893) en *Félix* (\* 25-7-1895)

**1897** akte nr. **8** d.d. 27-7-1897 *akte van scheiding vonnis 22-4-1897*

man: **Auguste Hodge** [attestant: Nathaniel Richardson [tijdelijk deurwaarder]] x

x vr: **Marie Louisa Mingo**

k: Saturnin Constant Albert Hodge

k: Jean Joseph Marcel Hodge

k: Julie Alberta Hodge

**1897** akte nr. **9** d.d. 20-8-1897 [huw. elders: huis van de bruid (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Lardy, belast met de medische

dienst))]

bg: **Samuel Larmonie**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; zeeman; \* 13-9-1863 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

vbg: Samuel Larmonie († SM 27-6-1890)

mbg: Jane Anne Laurence (66 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

x br: **Hester Anne Arrendell**<sup>^</sup> (33 jr; huishoudster; \* 8-5-1864 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

vbr: Henri Arrendell<sup>^</sup> (72 jr; oud-zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

mbr: Susanna Smith († SM 21-4-1873)

g: Georges Thomas Laurence (66 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Benjamin Hodge (63 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: John Benjamin Hodge (39 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Joseph Samuel Hunt (37 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

erkenning bij huwelijk van:

k: Gaspard Auguste Larmonie (\* 26-3-1891 SM)

k: Joseph Larmonie (\* 5-6-1893 SM)

k: Georges Samuel Larmonie (\* 25-2-1895 SM)

**1897** akte nr. **10** d.d. 30-8-1897

bg: **Jean Baptiste Lake**<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwer; \* 1846 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

vbg: Vincent Lake (79 jr; z.b.; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

mbg: Lénah Lake († SM 16-8-1896)

x br: **Mathilda Dunkin**<sup>^</sup> [alias Louisa Dunkin] (40 jr; landbouwster; \* 21-8-1857 SM; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

vbr: London Dunkin († SM 4-4-1891)

mbr: Séréna Guy (ongeh. † SM 23-10-1870)

g: James Lake<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section)) [broer bruidegom]

g: Charles Glasgow<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))

g: Peter Carti^ (47 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))  
 g: Eléazar Gumbs (25 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))

**1897** akte nr. **11** d.d. 2-9-1897

bg: **Emile Albert Artsen** (45 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 24-11-1851 SM; won. te Marigot (Hope))

vbg: John Schuck († SM 14-9-1889)

mbg: Marguerite Artsen^ (62 jr; naaister; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x br: **Marie Philomène Schuck** (24 jr; z.b.; \* 13-4-1873 SM; won. te Grand Case (Belle Vue))

mbr: Elizabeth Brookson^ (49 jr; grondeigenares; won. te Grand Case (Belle Vue))

g: Philippe Alexandre Schuck (28 jr; schoenmaker en grondeigenaar) [broer bruid]

g: Michel Hamlet (52 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

**1897** akte nr. **12** d.d. 9-9-1897 [huw. elders: huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr. Lardy)]

bg: **France Bary**^ (38 jr; landbouwer; \* 27-4-1859 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

vbg: Dennis Bary [alias Denis Barril --- *alias Denis*] († SM 20-4-1897)

mbg: Présent Francis^ (62 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

x br: **Miky Marie Lake**^ (45 jr; landbouwster; \* 15-2-1852 SM; won. te Orléans (Saint Georges))

vbr: Samuel Lake († SM 3-4-1883)

mbr: Lucinda Flanders (ongeh. † SM 11-12-1864)

g: Israël Bary^ (28 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section)) [broer bruidegom]

g: William James Lake^ (34 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section)) [broer bruid]

g: James Wesley Lake [alias James Wesley` Gumbs] (43 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section)) [achterneef bruid]

g: Noël Duzant^ (39 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))

**erkenning bij huwelijk van:**

k: Samuel Bary (\* 12-3-1883)

k: Nathan Henri Bary (\* 23-1-1885)

k: Marie Léonie Bary (\* 26-3-1886)

k: Alice Eléonore Bary (\* 4-4-1889)

k: Joseph Bernadin Bary (\* 8-4-1892)

**1897** akte nr. **13** d.d. 21-10-1897 *de laatste 8 kinderen allen geb. SM*  
 bg: **Samuel Chittick**^ (46 jr; landbouwer; \* 19-11-1850 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

vbg: William Chittick († 2-4-1891; won. te Marigot)

mbg: Nancy Halleman^ (68 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

x br: **Joanna Cathrina Illis**^ [kind: Jean Samuel Chittick --- *laatste, geb. 22-1-1897*] (41 jr; landbouwster; \* Philipsburg; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

mbr: Cornélia Illis^ (68 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

g: Joseph Marlin^ (35 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruid]

g: Robert Benjamin Rohan (41 jr; landbouwer)

g: Benjamin Mardenbrough^ (41 jr; landbouwer)

g: Siméon Barry (56 jr; landbouwer)

**erkenning bij huwelijk van:**

k: Richard Chittick (landbouwer; \* 4-10-1873 Sint Maarten (NA))

k: Mathilde Chittick (\* 6-8-1875)

k: Anne Louise Chittick (\* 6-10-1879)

k: Marie Elizabeth Chittick (\* 20-8-1883)

k: Charles Emmanuel Chittick (\* 10-9-1885)

k: Ida Vénézia Chittick (\* 10-7-1887)

k: Anna Evéline Chittick (\* 21-2-1890)

k: Marthe Eglantine Chittick (\* 21-12-1893)

**1897** akte nr. **14** d.d. 4-11-1897

bg: **James Henry Canes**^ (51 jr; landbouwer; \* 8-8-1846 SM; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

x br: **Sarah Barry**^ (51 jr; landbouwster; \* SM; won. te Orléans (Mont

Saline))

g: Elliot Cocks^ [alias Abram Cocks] (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))

g: Alphonse Jermin^ (51 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))

g: Peter John Hodge (59 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (section))

**erkenning bij huwelijk van:**

k: Ernest Charles Canes (landbouwer; \* 19-8-1880)

k: Eloisine Canes (landbouwster; \* 14-1-1883)

k: Lydie Canes (landbouwster; \* 23-11-1884)

k: Marie Elizabeth Canes (\* 13-8-1888)

**1897** akte nr. **15** d.d. 10-11-1897

bg: **Auguste Hodge** (41 jr; grondeigenaar; \* 26-7-1856 SM; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

vbg: Abram Abram Brooks [alias Abraham Hodge] († SM 14-7-1896)

mbg: Thymus Fortuno^ (64 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

x br: **Marie Madeleine Eights** (21 jr; landbouwster; \* 30-7-1876 SM; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

mbr: Nancy Eights^ (53 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand Case (Industrie))

g: Samuel Hodge (48 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Louis Samuel Bryan (28 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1897** akte nr. **16** d.d. 30-11-1897

bg: **Jean Guillaume Rogers**^ (26 jr; landbouwer; \* 11-1-1871 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

vbg: Georges Rogers^ (53 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (section))

mbg: Louisa Duruo^ (52 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (section))

x br: **Catherine Sophie Helligar**^ (39 jr; landbouwster; \* 3-5-1858 SM; won. te Cripple Gate)

vbr: Théodore Helligar († SM 4-10-1891)

mbr: Flora Médor^ (58 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Cripple

Gate)

g: Jean Louis Helligar (33 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruid]

g: William Henri Richardson (58 jr; grondeigenaar)

**erkenning bij huwelijk van:**

k: Marie Joséphine Rogers (\* 25-6-1891)

**1898** akte nr. **1** d.d. 20-1-1898

bg: **Bernard Hippolyte Hamlet** (25 jr; metselaar; \* 12-6-1872 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

vbg: Michel Hamlet (52 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Hameau du Pont)

mbg: Susanne Anthony^ (52 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Hameau du Pont)

x br: **Adèle Marie Elizabeth Laurence** (25 jr; z.b.; \* 19-11-1872 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

vbr: John Laurence († SM 14-6-1885)

mbr: Angélique Hyner^ (61 jr; kokkin; ongeh. ; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Victor Maurrasse (46 jr; openbaar onderwijzer en directeur school Marigot)

g: Frumence Ribou (32 jr; griffier en wnd. notaris)

g: Hubert Maillard (43 jr; handelsmedewerker)

g: Auguste Dessout (49 jr; metselaar)

**erkenning bij huwelijk van:**

k: Charles Raphaël Hippolyte Hamlet (\* 7-10-1894)

**1898** akte nr. **2** d.d. 4-4-1898 *huw.voorwaarden t.o.v. Armand Henri Raoul Ova, griffier en notaris*

bg: **Joseph Emmanuel Simmon** (26 jr; zeeman; \* 24-12-1871 SM; won. te Grand Case (hameau))

vbg: John Simmon [alias Jean Baptiste Simmon] (48 jr; schipper douane; won. te Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe))

mbr: Jémima Chance (52 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Grand

Case (hameau))

x br: **Elisa Dicky**<sup>^</sup> (66 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); \* 1832 SM; won. te Saint James)

g: Léopold Chance (32 jr; winkelier en grondeigenaar)

g: Félix Coffee (55 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Henri Saint-Auret (31 jr; winkelier)

g: Daniel Hodge (23 jr; handelsmedewerker)

**1899** akte nr. **1** d.d. 17-3-1899 [huw. elders: huis van de bruidegom (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld door dr Gibert, belast met de medische dienst)]

bg: **Abraham Gumbs**<sup>^</sup> (52 jr; zeeman; \* 21-12-1846 SM; won. te Grand Case (hameau))

vbg: William Gumbs († 13-11-1875)

mbg: Eliza Hencock († 25-12-1853)

x br: **Appoline Vlaun**<sup>^</sup> (46 jr; naaister; \* 2-7-1852 SM; won. te Grand Case (hameau))

g: William Clifford Gumbs (54 jr; visser) [broer bruidegom]

g: Félix Coffee (54 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Jean Charles Wells (37 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Léopold Chance (32 jr; grondeigenaar)

k: Evelina Olive Gumbs (naaister; \* 7-9-1876)

k: Guillaume Nestor Gumbs (visser; \* 24-2-1882)

k: Joseph Rodolphe Gumbs (visser; \* 7-4-1884)

k: Emilia Gumbs (\* 15-12-1886)

k: Eugène Alexdandre Gumbs (\* 3-8-1889)

**1899** akte nr. **2** d.d. 23-3-1899

bg: **Abraham Flanders** (24 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-1-1874 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Colombier (Hope))

vbg: John Flanders [attestant: me. Pierre Joseph Raphaël Adolphe [notaris]] (55 jr; landbouwer; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

mbg: Franky Hodge<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwster; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

*alias Frances*

x br: **Eugénie Elizabeth Manuel** (27 jr; \* 23-3-1872; won. te Colombier (Hope))

vbr: Jean Pierre Manuel<sup>^</sup> (63 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

mbr: Jane Anne Gibs<sup>^</sup> (49 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Anthony Flanders (35 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruidegom]

g: Jean Conalès Illidge (44 jr; politieagent) [neef bruidegom]

g: Albert Hazel (25 jr; landbouwer)

g: Joël Hodge (28 jr; timmerman; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

**1899** akte nr. **3** d.d. 11-4-1899

bg: **James Henry Groeneveldt** (30 jr; mijnwerker; \* 12-7-1860 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

vbg: Damon Groeneveldt (†)

mbg: Sarah Barry<sup>^</sup> [alias Sarah Duzong; x Henry James; x Henry Canes --- *alias*] (53 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

x br: **Anne Lucinde Coffee** (25 jr; z.b.; \* 24-12-1873; won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

vbr: Félix Coffee (54 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

mbr: Sally Novels<sup>^</sup> (51 jr; landbouwster (grondeigenares); won. te Grand Case (Saint Louis))

g: Ernest Zénon (33 jr) [neef bruid]

g: Hubert Maillard (44 jr; winkelmedewerker)

g: William Carney (38 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Richard Emmanuel Romney (41 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1899** akte nr. **4** d.d. 27-4-1899

bg: **Richard Chittick**<sup>^</sup> (25 jr; landbouwer; \* 4-10-1873 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

vbg: Samuel Chittick<sup>^</sup> (48 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Mont Saline))

mbg: Joanna Illis<sup>^</sup> (43 jr; landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Mont

Saline))

x br: **Anne Marie Antoinette Barry** (23 jr; z.b.; \* 16-4-1876 SM; won. te Saint James)

vbr: Simon Barry (58 jr; landbouwer; won. te Saint James)

mbr: Phoëba Stephen (54 jr; landbouwster; won. te Saint James)

g: Michel Hamlet (53 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Edmond Lee (41 jr; grondeigenaar)

**1899** akte nr. **5** d.d. 22-6-1899

bg: **Saint Pierre Samer** (36 jr; landbouwer; \* 26-12-1862 SM; won. te Concordia)

vbg: Freeman Samer († SM 5-11-1885)

mbg: Lucie Mares^ (63 jr; landbouwster; won. te Concordia)

x br: **Anne Marie Rogers** (30 jr; landbouwster; \* 12-3-1869 SM; won. te Concordia)

vbr: Charles Frédéric Rogers (52 jr; landbouwer; won. te Marigot (section))

mbr: Angélique Chemont^ (47 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Marigot (section))

g: Jacob Hamlet (60 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))

g: Jean Robert (51 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [neef bruidegom]

g: Auguste Dessout (50 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [neef bruidegom (aanetr.)]

g: Pierre Hamlet (40 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [zwager bruidegom]

k: Rose Augustine Armantine Samer (\* 26-8-1893)

k: Louis Jérôme Samer (\* 30-7-1898)

**1899** akte nr. **6** d.d. 19-7-1899 [huw. elders: anglicaanse kerk Saint Mary, Anguilla (BWI)] *transcriptie van de Engelstalige akte van 24-5-1899*

bg: **Thomas Benjamin Larmonie** [attestant: T.W. Barry Wall --- *pastor*] (33 jr; zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

x br: **Ernestine Arrendell** (42 jr; z.b.; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Albert Arrendell

g: Berthilge Gumbs

**1899** akte nr. **7** d.d. 17-8-1899

bg: **Thomas Emile Gibs**^ (36 jr; landbouwer; \* 16-7-1863 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

vbg: Timothy Gibs († SM 23-3-1895)

mbg: Lucia John († SM 17-10-1894)

x br: **Rachel Anne Hughes**^ [alias Rachel Anne Richardson] (32 jr; landbouwster; \* 1867 Anguilla (BWI); won. te Colombier (Hope))

mbr: Maria Hughes^ (60 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Colombier (Hope))

g: Emmanuel Barrot (39 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruidegom]

g: Anthony Flanders (35 jr; landbouwer) [zwager bruidegom]

g: Haijs Viottty (31 jr; winkelier)

g: Jean William Baker (52 jr; winkelier)

k: Amante Mathilde Gibs (landbouwster; \* 24-9-1893)

k: Richard Benjamin Gibs (landbouwer; \* 25-3-1887)

k: Charlotte Maria Gibs (\* 18-9-1891)

k: Josué Lazare Gibs (\* 24-11-1893)

k: Lucie Théodora Gibs (\* 2-1-1896)

k: Marie Thérèse Gibs (\* 10-12-1898)

**1899** akte nr. **8** d.d. 28-9-1899

bg: **Joseph Peter Vlaun** (26 jr; visser; \* 19-12-1872 Sint Maarten (NA); won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

vbg: Nicolaas Vlaun^ (59 jr; visser; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

mbg: Sarah Elizabeth Peterson^ (53 jr; naaister; won. te Sint Maarten (NA))

x br: **Rose Martine Fleming** (16 jr; z.b.; \* 11-11-1882 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

vbr: Joseph Fleming^ (46 jr; visser; won. te Marigot (bourg))

mbr: Alexine Peterson^ (46 jr; z.b.; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Charles Daniel Esprit Beauperthuy (38 jr; wethouder, loco-burgemeester, plaatsvervangend rechter en grondeigenaar; won. te



Marigot (bourg))

g: Henri Saint Auret (32 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg))

g: Richard Richardson Webster (69 jr; winkelier; won. te Marigot (bourg))

**1899** akte nr. **9** d.d. 11-10-1899

bg: **Louis Ferdinand Rollan** (36 jr; landbouwer; \* 23-6-1863 SM; won. te Colombier (Hope))

vbg: Louis Rollan^ (67 jr; landbouwer; won. te Colombier (Hope))

mbg: Sarah Barrot^ (63 jr; landbouwster; won. te Colombier (Hope))

x br: **Marie Agnès Hamlet** (29 jr; z.b.; \* 28-1-1870 SM; won. te Hameau du Pont)

vbr: Michel Hamlet (54 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar); won. te Hameau du Pont)

mbr: Susanna Anthony^ (52 jr; landbouwster; won. te Hameau du Pont)

g: Samuel Rollan (24 jr; landbouwer) [broer bruidegom]

g: Emile Artsen (47 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Raymond Mussen (37 jr; landbouwer)

**1899** akte nr. **10** d.d. 9-11-1899

bg: **Victor Emmanuel Smart^** [of: Victor Emmanuel] (37 jr; landbouwer; \* 5-10-1862 SM; won. te Marigot (bourg))

x br: **Marguerite Alice Faustine Flaun** (34 jr; bleekster; \* 13-10-1865 SM)

vbr: James Flaun (†)

mbr: Marie Lucrèce France († SM 21-12-1876)

g: Esprit Mathieu (64 jr; grondeigenaar)

g: Joseph Putiphar Belsie (63 jr; havenmeester)

g: Alcide Maurras (30 jr; winkelmedewerker)

k: Henriette Lucia Elisabeth Smart (\* 19-9-1896)

k: Théodorine Carmélie Smart (\* 8-10-1898)

**1899** akte nr. **11** d.d. 6-12-1899 [huw. elders: huis van de bruid, tijdelijk wonend Orléans (Chambard) (wegens ziekte, vastgesteld

door dr. Lardy, belast met de medische dienst))]

bg: **Jean Joseph Rohan** (31 jr; landbouwer; \* 16-8-1868 SM; won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

vbg: Joe Rohan^ (74 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

mbg: Charity Cocks^ [alias Charity Abram] (landbouwster; won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

x br: **Anne Marie Hodge** (40 jr; landbouwster; \* 13-4-1859 SM; won. te Orléans (Embouchure))

mbr: Catherine Hodge^ (68 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Orléans (Chambard))

g: Joseph Farley (49 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans) [broer bruid]

g: Frédéric Farley (45 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans) [broer bruid]

g: Abraham Hodge (50 jr; landbouwer; won. te Orléans)

k: Célosa Dorothée Rohan (\* 16-3-1888)

k: Alix Christine Rohan (\* 13-1-1891)

k: Aimée Estelle Rohan (\* 16-3-1893)

k: Joseph Ivan Rohan (\* 23-10-1895)

k: Frédéric Iraide Rohan (\* 5-5-1897)

k: Marie Ines Rohan (\* 27-6-1899)

**1899** akte nr. **12** d.d. 21-12-1899

bg: **Albert Arrindell** (37 jr; zeeman; \* 4-12-1862 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

vbg: Henry Arrindell^ (74 jr; oud-zeeman; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

mbg: Susanna Smith († SM 21-8-1873)

x br: **Anne Louise Duzant^** (35 jr; landbouwster; \* 26-11-1864 SM; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

vbr: Alexis Duzant († SM 9-4-1889)

mbr: Luce Dousan^ (71 jr; landbouwster; ongeh. ; won. te Cul-de-Sac (Barrière))

g: Georges Thomas Hunt (30 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [neef bruidegom]

g: Eléazar Gumbs (28 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar)) [neef bruidegom]

g: Thomas Gumbs (60 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
g: Emmanuel Wells (28 jr; landbouwer (grondeigenaar))  
k: Pierre Simon Arrindell (\* 16-5-1885)  
k: Isabelle Arrindell (\* 13-12-1887)  
k: Zulma Justine Arrindell (\* 5-10-1889)  
k: Charles Alfred Arrindell (\* 29-11-1894)  
k: Hélène Arrindell (\* 14-10-1897)

COPYRIGHT Bert van der Saag

[Klik HIER voor de gebruikte afkortingen](#)

## Index op achternamen

1886.003 [bg]	AARNDEL, Benjamin	1893.004 [d]	
1895.007 [vbr]		1894.013 [d]	
1895.007 [br]	AARNDEL, Ellène	1896.006 [d]	
1858.005M [mbr]	ABRAHAM, Catherine	1876.004 [d]	ADAMS, London
1858.005M [br]	ABRAHAM, Jane	1878.004 [d]	
1882.004 [d]	ABRAM, Anne Rose	1883.006 [g]	
1887.005 [d]	ABRAM, Charité	1884.005 [d]	
1894.012 [d]		1855.001O [mbr]	ADAMS, Marguerite
1895.008 [d]		1872.005 [mbg]	
1882.004 [d]	ABRAM, Charity	1896.005 [mbg]	
1899.011 [d]		1884.005 [d]	ADAMS, Marie Elizabeth
1894.008 [bg]	ABRAM, Charles Louis	1878.004 [d]	ADAMS, Patience
1894.008 [vbg]	ABRAM, Elliot	1894.014 [d]	
1895.008 [d]	ABRAM, Elliot Augustus	1857.002O [mbr]	ADAMS, Rose
1894.013 [d]	ADAMS, Abraham	1894.013 [br]	ADAMS, Rose Anne
1851.001M [d]	ADAMS, Anne Elizabeth	1870.008 [mbr]	ADAMS, Roset
1870.008 [br]	ADAMS, Anne Maria	1866.003 [bg]	ADKIN, Ben
1851.001M [vbr]	ADAMS, Daniel	1899.002 [d]	ADOLPHE, me. Pierre Joseph Raphaël
1851.001M [br]	ADAMS, Elizabeth Anne	1890.001 [br]	ADOLPHUS, Anna Pauline
1894.013 [vbr]	ADAMS, Fortune	1852.005M [g]	ADOLPHUS, Henry
1894.013 [d]	ADAMS, Israël	1871.022 [br]	ADOLPHUS, Mary Jeannette
1894.013 [d]	ADAMS, Jacob	1877.008 [mbr]	
1884.006 [d]	ADAMS, Jules	1852.006M [bg]	ADOLPHUS, Peter
		1855.003M [g]	
		1890.001 [vbr]	
		1862.008 [d]	ADRASTUS, Gloster
		1862.008 [bg]	ADRASTUS, Jean Louis
		1854.007M [mbr]	AIE, Amber
		1866.003 [br]	
		1865.002 [g]	ALCIDE, Maurras
		1868.002 [g]	
		1852.004M [br]	ALLAWAY, Caroline Augusta
		1865.006 [g]	ALLAWAY, Charles
		1869.020 [g]	
		1868.001 [g]	ALLAWAY, Charles Henri
		1858.006M [g]	ALLAWAY, Charles Henry
		1859.003M [g]	
		1861.004 [g]	
		1882.003 [mbr]	ALLAWAY, Constance Adeline

1892.007 [mbr]		1891.005 [vbg]	ARNAUD, Joseph
1852.004M [g]	ALLAWAY, Frederic	1891.005 [bg]	ARNAUD, Martin Julien
1858.006M [g]	ALLAWAY, Jean Frédéric	1862.012 [mbr]	ARNELL, Dorah
1851.006M [g]	ALLAWAY, Jean Frédéric	1858.004M [g]	ARNELL, Polidore
1861.004 [g]		1883.001 [br]	ARONDELE, Anne Marie Louise
1854.001O [g]	ALLAWAY, John Frédéric	1883.001 [mbr]	ARONDELE, Lucy
1855.001O [g]		1883.001 [vbr]	ARONDELE, William Richard
1852.004M [vbr]	ALLAWAY, Peter Wells	1899.006 [g]	ARRENDELL, Albert
1855.011M [mbr]	ALZAIRE, Anne	1875.007 [br]	ARRENDELL, Anne Catherine
1873.005 [mbr]	AMBOY, Anne	1869.026 [mbg]	ARRENDELL, Barbary
1863.002 [vbg]	AMIC, Charles Gabriel	1888.004 [bg]	ARRENDELL, Doglas
1858.007M [g]	AMIC, Louis Charles Esprit	1899.006 [br]	ARRENDELL, Ernestine
1859.004M [g]		1897.009 [vbr]	ARRENDELL, Henri
1861.002 [g]		1873.007 [bg]	ARRENDELL, Henry
1863.002 [bg]		1875.007 [vbr]	
1865.004 [g]		1888.004 [vbg]	
1862.001 [bgop]	AMOUR FAUCONNIER, Elizabeth Bertille	1897.009 [br]	ARRENDELL, Hester Anne
1879.005 [g]	ANCIAUX, Gabriel	1889.005 [g]	ARRENDELL, Luke Edmond
1875.002 [bg]	ANCIAUX, Gabriel Louis Marie Auguste Joseph	1885.005 [mbg]	ARRINDEL, Phibba
1875.002 [vbg]	ANCIAUX, Nicolas Auguste Joseph	1899.012 [bg]	ARRINDELL, Albert
1881.006 [g]	ANDRÈS, Antoine Sébastien Emile	1866.002 [br]	ARRINDELL, Catherine
1871.007 [g]	ANDRO, William Henry	1897.007 [mbr]	
1862.009 [bg]	ANÈS, Eliès	1899.012 [k]	ARRINDELL, Charles Alfred
1865.002 [br]	ANIBAL, Aby	1861.004 [mbg]	ARRINDELL, Charlotte
1869.018 [bg]	ANIBAL, César	1880.006 [bg]	ARRINDELL, Georges
1870.010 [d]		1899.012 [k]	ARRINDELL, Hélène
1884.008 [vbr]		1899.012 [vbg]	ARRINDELL, Henry
1884.008 [br]	ANIBAL, Rosana	1878.001 [bgop]	ARRINDELL, Isabella
1869.006 [mbr]	ANTHONEY, Suckey	1899.012 [k]	ARRINDELL, Isabelle
1869.006 [br]	ANTHONEY, Susanna	1895.008 [g]	ARRINDELL, Luke Edmond
1855.009M [br]	ANTHONY, Isabella	1870.006 [br]	ARRINDELL, Marie Juliette
1855.009M [mbr]	ANTHONY, Judy	1880.006 [mbg]	
1899.009 [mbr]	ANTHONY, Susanna	1899.012 [k]	ARRINDELL, Pierre Simon
1898.001 [mbg]	ANTHONY, Susanne	1850.001M [br]	ARRINDELL, Rébecca
1880.001 [br]	ARINDELL, Maria Louisa	1880.007 [mbr]	
1880.001 [mbr]	ARINDELL, Mary	1899.012 [k]	ARRINDELL, Zulma Justine
1881.006 [g]	ARNAUD, Gustave	1855.011M [mbg]	ARRONDEL, Dinah
1883.007 [g]		1855.011M [bg]	ARRONDEL, William Richard
1888.003 [g]		1889.008 [mbg]	ARRONDELL, Anne

1883.001 [d]	ARRONDELL, Anne Marie Louise	1893.006 [mbg]	AUDEN, Nancy
1885.004 [mbg]	ARRONDELL, Catherine	1851.005M [br]	AURANGE, Alexandrine
1853.002M [br]	ARRONDELL, Ellena	1851.005M [vbr]	AURANGE, Joseph
1890.005 [mbr]	ARRONDELL, Elléna	1871.009 [g]	AYE, Dejoye
1896.007 [g]	ARRONDELL, François Léonard	1868.004 [br]	AYE, Eléonore Eulalie
1885.004 [bg]	ARRONDELL, Georges Thomas	1855.013M [g]	AYE, Jean
1894.004 [bg]	ARRONDELL, Joseph	1859.004M [g]	AYE, Jean Jacques
1889.008 [bg]	ARRONDELL, Léonard François	1860.001 [g]	
1884.009 [br]	ARRONDELL, Marie Elizabeth	1862.003 [g]	
1862.004 [bg]	ARRONDELL, Peter	1863.001 [g]	
1881.001 [g]		1865.002 [g]	
1884.008 [vbg]		1867.004 [g]	
1894.004 [vbg]		1868.002 [g]	
1884.008 [bg]	ARRONDELL, Philippe	1868.004 [vbr]	
1871.008 [br]	ARRONDELL, Polly	1869.008 [g]	
1871.014 [mbr]		1870.012 [g]	
1862.004 [mbg]	ARRONDELL, Sarah	1871.002 [g]	
1853.002M [mbr]	ARRONDELL, Thymus	1872.002 [g]	
1861.001 [g]	ARTSEN, Abraham	1873.002 [g]	
1887.005 [g]	ARTSEN, Emile	1874.004 [g]	
1888.006 [g]		1877.008 [g]	
1890.003 [g]		1878.001 [g]	
1892.004 [g]		1879.004 [g]	
1899.009 [g]		1855.011M [g]	AYE, Joseph
1897.011 [bg]	ARTSEN, Emile Albert	1868.004 [g]	
1897.011 [mbg]	ARTSEN, Marguerite	1878.001 [g]	
1881.001 [mbr]	ARTSEN, Marie Anne	1870.016 [d]	AYÉ, Louisa
1881.001 [br]	ARTSEN, Marie Louise	1870.005 [bg]	BAASA, Ferdinand
1889.010 [mbg]		1870.005 [vbg]	BAASA, Isidore
1868.006 [mbg]	ARTSEN, Susanne	1854.001M [mbg]	BACTER, Marie Françoise
1868.006 [bg]	ARTSEN, Théodore	1872.007 [g]	BAGUIÉ, Charles Joseph
1869.016 [g]		1858.002M [mbg]	BAILE, Marie
1871.010 [g]		1891.004 [mbr]	BAILY, Isabelle
1872.006 [g]		1891.004 [br]	BAILY, Virginie Elisa Julie
1873.014 [g]		1877.003 [br]	BAKEMAN, Elizabeth
1878.001 [g]		1877.003 [mbr]	BAKEMAN, Henrietta
1859.004M [bg]	ARTSON, Abraham	1877.003 [vbr]	BAKEMAN, Léandre
1863.008 [g]		1871.007 [g]	BAKER, Charles
1863.008 [mbr]	ARTSON, Mary	1899.007 [g]	BAKER, Jean William

1870.010 [bg]	BAKER, John William	1864.009 [g]	
1890.005 [g]		1858.005M [mbg]	BARRABAS, Penny
1892.002 [g]		1897.012 [d]	BARRIL, Denis
1893.003 [g]		1871.016 [d]	BARRINGTON, Beck
1895.005 [g]		1866.008 [bg]	BARRINGTON, Jean Baptiste
1869.018 [br]	BAKER, Kate	1867.003 [g]	
1870.010 [mbg]		1871.016 [br]	BARRINGTON, Nancy
1884.008 [mbr]		1871.016 [mbr]	BARRINGTON, Rébecca
1873.015 [d]	BALAN, Antoinette	1866.008 [br]	BARRINGTON, Susannah
1881.004 [mbg]	BALBORDA, Mary Theresa	1878.004 [d]	BARROT , Sambo
1855.006M [mbr]	BALLA, Sarah	1878.004 [bg]	BARROT, Abram
1855.007M [mbr]		1894.014 [vbr]	
1855.008M [mbr]		1855.007M [mbg]	BARROT, Betty
1866.005 [br]	BALTASAR, Elsey	1880.005 [bg]	BARROT, Emanuel
1883.013 [vbr]	BALY, Balla	1896.014 [g]	BARROT, Emmanuel
1895.012 [vbr]		1899.007 [g]	
1878.005 [mbg]	BALY, Candice	1891.002 [bg]	BARROT, Guillaume
1869.016 [mbr]	BALY, Caron	1894.014 [br]	BARROT, Juliette Constance
1873.004 [br]		1877.002 [br]	BARROT, Margaret
1894.012 [mbg]		1870.004 [br]	BARROT, Maria
1895.012 [d]	BALY, Catherine	1873.017 [br]	BARROT, Mary
1883.013 [d]	BALY, Catherine Anne	1877.010 [br]	
1889.012 [mbr]	BALY, Cécile	1859.006M [mbr]	BARROT, Nanny
1897.004 [mbg]	BALY, Charon	1873.017 [mbr]	
1869.016 [br]	BALY, Elizabeth	1856.004M [mbr]	BARROT, Phillis
1896.002 [bg]	BALY, Georges	1871.015 [br]	BARROT, Rose
1896.002 [g]	BALY, Hippolyte	1873.014 [br]	
1896.002 [d]	BALY, Léopold	1894.015 [mbr]	
1879.002 [mbg]	BALY, Nelly	1865.001 [bg]	BARROT, Sambo
1874.002 [br]	BALY, Peggy	1871.015 [vbr]	
1878.005 [bg]	BALY, Sammy	1873.009 [g]	
1896.002 [vbg]		1873.014 [g]	
1878.005 [g]	BALY, Samuel	1874.003 [d]	
1883.013 [br]	BALY, Susanne Anne	1874.003 [g]	
1895.012 [br]		1877.002 [vbr]	
1854.002M [g]	BALY, Thomas	1877.010 [vbr]	
1873.004 [vbr]		1880.005 [vbg]	
1895.003 [d]	BAPTISTE, Victoria	1855.007M [bg]	BARROT, Sammy
1858.005M [bg]	BARRABAS, Henry Reed	1870.004 [vbr]	

1891.002 [vbg]		1876.005 [mbr]	BART, Chloë
1859.006M [br]	BARROT, Sarah	1871.025 [mbr]	BART, Eliza
1889.006 [mbr]		1881.004 [mbr]	
1889.009 [mbg]		1890.004 [mbg]	
1899.009 [mbg]		1879.006 [mbr]	BART, Maria
1865.001 [d]	BARROT, Thérèse	1876.005 [br]	BART, Nancy
1874.003 [d]		1873.004 [mbr]	BARTEN, Duchesse
1877.002 [d]		1897.012 [k]	BARY, Alice Eléonore
1878.004 [mbg]		1897.012 [vbg]	BARY, Dennis
1873.009 [g]	BARROT, Tom	1893.004 [bg]	BARY, Dinnis
1899.006 [d]	BARRY WALL, T.W.	1897.012 [bg]	BARY, France
1899.004 [br]	BARRY, Anne Marie Antoinette	1897.012 [g]	BARY, Israël
1870.016 [bg]	BARRY, Artson	1897.012 [k]	BARY, Joseph Bernadin
1893.006 [br]	BARRY, Clarisse	1897.012 [k]	BARY, Marie Léonie
1896.004 [br]	BARRY, Clotine	1897.012 [k]	BARY, Nathan Henri
1893.004 [d]	BARRY, Denis	1893.004 [mbg]	BARY, Phibba
1873.002 [d]	BARRY, Edmond	1897.012 [k]	BARY, Samuel
1893.006 [vbr]		1896.013 [d]	BATISTE, Victoria
1896.009 [br]	BARRY, Elisabeth	1897.003 [mbg]	BAZILE, Arrabella
1881.005 [mbg]	BARRY, Ellène	1875.006 [br]	BAZILE, Célestine
1857.004M [mbg]	BARRY, Esther	1889.012 [mbg]	
1866.006 [mbr]		1892.002 [br]	BAZILE, Elizabeth Onésime
1853.011M [mbr]	BARRY, Greeta	1875.006 [mbr]	BAZILE, Sarah
1870.016 [vbg]	BARRY, James	1892.002 [mbr]	BAZILE, Thérèse
1866.006 [br]	BARRY, Mathilde	1863.002 [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Auguste
1873.016 [mbg]	BARRY, Ruth	1865.006 [g]	
1860.007 [br]	BARRY, Ruthey	1869.011 [g]	
1897.014 [br]	BARRY, Sarah	1883.011 [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Charles Daniel Esprit
1899.003 [mbg]		1886.002 [g]	
1871.004 [bg]	BARRY, Siméon	1896.018 [g]	
1893.006 [g]		1897.001 [g]	
1896.004 [vbr]		1899.008 [g]	
1897.013 [g]		1887.007 [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Daniel
1885.001 [g]	BARRY, Simon	1892.007 [g]	
1888.005 [g]		1891.005 [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Daniel Charles Esprit
1889.008 [g]		1852.004M [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Emile
1892.003 [g]		1854.003M [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Pierre Auguste
1895.013 [g]		1860.005 [g]	
1899.004 [vbr]		1862.001 [g]	

1868.003 [g]		1886.002 [g]	
1871.001 [vbg]		1887.002 [g]	
1871.019 [g]		1883.001 [g]	BECKER, Charles Emile
1854.003M [g]	BEAUPERTHUY, Pierre Daniel	1896.005 [bgo]	
1871.001 [bgo]	BEAUPERTHUY, Pierre Richard	1855.001O [vbr]	BECKER, Charles Ferdinand
1874.001 [g]		1872.005 [vbg]	
1875.002 [g]		1896.005 [vbg]	
1878.006 [g]		1878.006 [br]	BECKER, Clara Gabrielle
1879.003 [g]		1855.001O [br]	BECKER, Emélie Frédéric
1880.001 [g]		1869.022 [g]	BECKER, Emmanuel
1851.003M [g]	BEAUPERTHUYB SR, Daniel	1869.022 [g]	BECKER, Frédérick
1863.006 [g]	BECKER, Alexandre	1858.002M [g]	BECKER, Jean Frédéric
1859.007M [bgo]	BECKER, Alexandre Narcisse	1865.006 [g]	
1869.026 [brop]		1870.009 [g]	
1878.006 [vbr]		1871.014 [g]	
1894.009 [d]		1872.005 [g]	
1871.020 [g]	BECKER, Auguste	1873.006 [g]	
1882.005 [g]		1875.001 [g]	
1889.001 [g]		1877.009 [g]	
1870.014 [g]	BECKER, Auguste Emmanuel	1860.004 [g]	BECKER, Jean Frédérick
1872.005 [bgo]		1861.001 [g]	
1873.003 [g]		1862.001 [g]	
1875.004 [g]		1863.007 [g]	
1878.005 [g]		1855.001O [g]	BECKER, John Frédéric
1880.006 [g]		1889.001 [mbg]	BECKER, Julia
1886.004 [g]		1893.001 [mbg]	BECKER, Julia Sophia
1890.002 [g]		1894.003 [mbg]	
1891.002 [g]		1886.004 [mbg]	BECKER, Maria
1893.001 [g]		1882.005 [mbr]	BECKER, Maria Louisa
1869.014 [g]	BECKER, Charles	1890.002 [mbr]	
1870.013 [g]		1859.007M [mbg]	BECKER, Rose
1871.020 [g]		1871.013 [br]	BELL, Hannah
1872.005 [g]		1872.003 [mbr]	
1875.004 [g]		1863.006 [br]	BELLA, Anna
1878.006 [g]		1861.001 [mbg]	BELLA, Céleste
1879.006 [g]		1863.006 [mbr]	
1880.003 [g]		1869.013 [mbr]	
1884.002 [g]		1869.007 [bgop]	BELLACE, Dorotheé
1885.003 [g]		1863.003 [br]	BELLACE, Dorothey



1852.002O [g]	BELLAL, Jean	1887.003 [bg]	BORNE, Joseph Félix Anténor
1856.001M [mbr]	BELLE, Rose Marie Louise	1868.002 [mbr]	BOSSON, Colette
1899.010 [g]	BELSIE, Joseph Putiphar	1871.021 [mbr]	BOSTON, Celia
1865.005 [br]	BENDERS, Jeannette	1873.013 [mbr]	
1867.002 [g]	BENDERS, Nazerre	1871.021 [br]	BOSTON, Christian
1868.014 [bg]		1873.013 [br]	BOSTON, Mary Anne
1868.007 [br]	BENJAMIN, Rachel	1885.004 [mbr]	
1853.002O [bg]	BENNIER, Etienne	1888.006 [mbg]	
1853.002O [br]	BENNIER, Prudence	1895.004 [mbg]	
1855.012M [g]	BENOIT, Louis	1887.003 [mbg]	BOULOGNE, Pacificque Félicité
1869.002 [mbg]	BERLET, Rose Marguerite	1887.003 [d]	BOULOGNE, Rose Anne
1871.025 [bgop]	BERNIER, Cindrella	1895.002 [br]	BOULOGNE, Rose Françoise Evariste
1852.003M [bg]	BERNIER, Eugène	1861.002 [vbg]	BOUYGNES, Antoine
1894.009 [mbg]	BERNIER, Louise	1861.002 [d]	BOUYGNES, Gasparon
1869.020 [mbg]	BESSON, Anne	1861.002 [bg]	BOUYGUES, Jean
1867.001 [bg]	BICY, John	1886.001 [d]	BOY, Caroline
1855.004M [vbg]	BILLADY, Jean Edouard	1886.001 [mbg]	BOY, Ellène
1857.004M [g]	BILLADY, Jean Louis	1860.005 [mbr]	BOYS, Catherine
1855.004M [bg]	BILLADY, Jean Louis Edouard	1891.007 [g]	BRADFORD, Thomas
1855.005M [g]		1896.018 [mbg]	BRETTON, Charlotte Romney VAN
1863.006 [g]	BILLARDY, Jean Louis	1864.002 [mbg]	BRIAR, Nanny
1875.004 [d]		1864.002 [bg]	BRIAR, Richard
1870.011 [d]	BILLAUDET, Hilaire	1871.021 [g]	
1886.003 [mbg]	BILLY, Susannah	1875.002 [mbg]	BRIARD, Anne Adèle
1859.004M [br]	BIRD, Anne	1882.004 [g]	BRICEN, John Adolphus
1896.017 [bg]	BISSAINTE, Eloi Marie Ferdinand	1887.005 [g]	
1896.017 [vbg]	BISSAINTE, Jules	1889.005 [g]	BRISON, John Adolphus
1894.008 [mbg]	BLAKE, Judy	1869.023 [br]	BROADWELL, Belinda
1895.008 [br]		1873.002 [br]	BROADWELL, Bess
1855.001M [mbg]	BLANCHARD, Anne Françoise	1873.002 [d]	BROADWELL, Besso
1868.001 [brgmm]	BODÉ, Lucette	1860.003 [mbg]	BRONCHIER, Marie Joseph
1868.001 [mbr]	BODÉ, Marie Alexis	1887.008 [bg]	BROOKS, Abraham
1869.017 [br]	BONNET, Hannah	1884.003 [bg]	BROOKS, Abram
1883.003 [mbr]		1887.008 [vbg]	
1869.001 [d]	BONTIN, Jack	1896.002 [vbr]	
1872.002 [d]		1897.015 [vbg]	BROOKS, Abram Abram
1896.013 [d]		1889.012 [br]	BROOKS, Anne Louise
1862.010 [g]	BONVALET, Louis Constantin	1896.002 [br]	
1887.003 [vbg]	BORNE, Jean Baptiste Valmond	1874.003 [mbr]	BROOKS, Diana

1856.003M [g]	BROOKS, Glasgow	1888.003 [br]	BRYAN, Marie Susanne
1896.006 [bg]	BROOKS, John Richards	1876.001 [mbr]	BRYAN, Ruth
1889.012 [vbr]	BROOKS, John Rodney	1895.016 [vbg]	BRYAN, Samuel
1874.003 [br]	BROOKS, Louisa Jane	1869.003 [mbg]	BRYAN, Sarah
1884.003 [vbg]	BROOKS, Richard	1855.001O [mbg]	BRYAN, Sarah Anne
1864.002 [g]	BROOKS, Rodney	1864.001 [mbg]	
1874.003 [vbr]		1888.003 [mbr]	BRYAN, Susanne
1870.014 [mbg]	BROOKS, Sarah	1861.003 [br]	BUCKLE, Fanny
1876.001 [mbg]		1862.010 [d]	BUCKLE, Sally
1892.004 [mbr]	BROOKSON, Elisabeth	1862.010 [br]	BUCKLE, Sarah
1889.004 [br]	BROOKSON, Elizabeth	1870.001 [mbr]	
1895.004 [mbr]		1850.001M [k]	BUNTIN, Anne Eliza
1897.011 [mbr]		1895.007 [d]	BUNTIN, Jack
1893.003 [bg]	BROOKSON, Jean Joseph	1850.001M [bg]	BUNTIN, Jacob
1895.005 [bg]		1852.002M [g]	
1893.003 [vbg]	BROOKSON, John	1880.007 [vbr]	
1895.005 [vbg]		1850.001M [k]	BUNTIN, James
1889.004 [mbr]	BROOKSON, Mary	1850.001M [k]	BUNTIN, Jean Joseph
1863.008 [br]	BROWN, Charlotte	1850.001M [k]	BUNTIN, Joséphine
1893.007 [mbr]		1880.007 [br]	
1863.008 [vbr]	BROWN, Georges	1850.001M [k]	BUNTIN, Marie Elizabeth
1854.001M [g]	BRUGUIÈRE, François	1894.014 [mbg]	BURKE, Arrabella
1895.013 [g]	BRUN-GAILLAND, Julien Léon	1856.002O [br]	BURKE, Arrebella
1878.007 [bg]	BRUNETTA, Sam	1878.002 [mbr]	
1853.003M [br]	BRUTUS, Beckey	1877.005 [bg]	BURNETT, Georges Albert
1868.009 [bg]	BRUTUS, Benjamin	1877.001 [bg]	BURNETT, Jean James Andoche
1853.003M [bg]	BRUTUS, Oliva	1895.001 [bg]	
1853.003M [d]		1868.015 [g]	BURNETT, Jean William
1877.005 [br]	BRYAN, Charlotte Elisa	1869.017 [g]	BURNETT, John William
1870.014 [mbr]	BRYAN, Eliza	1871.011 [g]	
1879.003 [mbr]	BRYAN, Eliza Jane	1873.007 [g]	
1864.001 [mbr]	BRYAN, Jane Eliza	1877.001 [vbg]	
1882.005 [mbg]		1877.005 [vbg]	
1852.002O [vbg]	BRYAN, John	1895.001 [vbg]	
1852.002O [bg]	BRYAN, Louis	1871.005 [g]	BURNETT, Joseph
1877.005 [vbr]		1873.015 [vbg]	
1895.016 [bg]	BRYAN, Louis Samuel	1873.015 [bg]	BURNETT, Joseph Thomas
1896.012 [g]		1853.004M [mbr]	BURNHAM, Présent
1897.015 [g]		1861.008 [br]	BUSH, Clémentine

1888.005 [bg]	BUTE, Amboy	1868.006 [vbr]	
1896.010 [g]		1871.010 [vbr]	
1853.003M [g]	BUTE, Henry	1860.003 [br]	CARTER, Georgianne
1888.005 [d]	BUTE, Polka	1895.002 [g]	CARTER, J.E.
1895.006 [d]		1871.010 [br]	CARTER, Louise Anne
1896.010 [d]		1868.006 [br]	CARTER, Marie Anne
1867.005 [bg]	BYRAN, Ste Croix	1862.013 [brop]	CARTER, William
1871.009 [vbg]	CABARET, Jean Malo	1879.001 [mbg]	CARTI, Catto
1871.009 [bg]	CABARET, Joseph Malo	1897.005 [d]	CARTI, Emile
1871.014 [g]		1897.005 [br]	CARTI, Emilie
1877.007 [d]	CADET, Jean	1895.015 [mbg]	CARTI, Jane
1896.012 [mbg]	CAGAN, Eliza Benjamin	1894.001 [g]	CARTI, Job
1894.005 [vbr]	CAGAN, John Edouard	1896.006 [g]	
1895.001 [vbr]	CAGAN, John Edward	1897.010 [g]	CARTI, Peter
1896.012 [g]		1895.015 [bg]	CARTI, Peter Edouard
1872.001 [br]	CAGAN, Marguerite	1896.013 [g]	CARTI, William Henri
1894.005 [br]	CAGAN, Marie Jeanne	1879.001 [bg]	CARTI, William Henry
1895.001 [br]	CAGAN, Susanne Augusta	1894.015 [g]	
1896.012 [bg]	CAGAN, Thomas Benjamin	1870.015 [vbg]	CARTY, Abram
1866.007 [bgop]	CANDIS, Hope	1852.006M [br]	CARTY, Adella
1897.014 [k]	CANES, Eloisine	1890.001 [mbr]	
1897.014 [k]	CANES, Ernest Charles	1871.019 [mbg]	CARTY, Anne Elizabeth Ega
1899.003 [d]	CANES, Henry	1863.001 [br]	CARTY, Annette
1897.014 [bg]	CANES, James Henry	1883.011 [mbg]	
1897.014 [k]	CANES, Lydie	1889.011 [br]	
1897.014 [k]	CANES, Marie Elizabeth	1880.003 [br]	CARTY, Britannia Wilson
1855.005M [br]	CAPESTERRE, Mathilda	1897.005 [bg]	CARTY, Emile
1856.003M [mbr]		1871.019 [bg]	CARTY, Emile Victor
1855.004M [mbr]	CAPESTERRE, Mathilde	1870.015 [bg]	CARTY, Jasper
1854.009M [g]	CAPESTERRE, Polite	1880.003 [vbr]	CARTY, John Joseph
1855.005M [bg]		1890.004 [vbr]	
1862.010 [g]	CARIVENC, Auguste Antoine	1870.015 [mbg]	CARTY, Louisa
1887.001 [g]	CARNEY, Peter William	1890.004 [br]	CARTY, Sarah Eliza
1896.004 [bg]		1868.004 [mbr]	CASTEL, Anne Marie
1896.009 [g]		1891.002 [br]	CASTILLIA, Catherine Sophie
1896.004 [vbg]	CARNEY, William	1891.002 [vbr]	CASTILLIA, Edward
1899.003 [g]		1891.003 [bg]	
1873.006 [g]	CAROVÉ, Marie Jean Frédéric DE	1873.010 [mbg]	CATHELINE, Evéline
1860.003 [vbr]	CARTER, André	1873.010 [bg]	CATHELINE, Stephen

1876.005 [g]		1899.005 [mbr]	CHEMONT, Angélique
1854.003M [mbr]	CÉPHISE, Marguerite	1887.008 [br]	CHEMONT, Anne Rose
1859.003M [mbr]	CÉRIOTE, Ebby	1855.009M [mbg]	CHEMONT, Catherine
1859.003M [br]	CÉRIOTE, Plazy	1860.007 [bg]	CHEMONT, Glasgow
1857.004M [br]	CÉSAR, Julianna	1873.016 [d]	
1852.001M [mbg]	CEZAR (?), Julianna	1862.004 [br]	CHEMONT, Hannah
1860.003 [g]	CHABOT, Edouard	1884.008 [mbg]	
1880.002 [g]	CHALUS, Jean DE	1894.004 [mbg]	
1884.002 [g]		1889.002 [bg]	CHEMONT, Jean Isidore
1861.005 [bg]	CHALUS, Jean Henry Louis Sébastien DE	1854.002M [mbg]	CHEMONT, Lanty
1878.006 [g]	CHALUS, Jean Sébastien 'D	1855.009M [bg]	CHEMONT, Philippe
1868.001 [g]	CHALUS, Jean Sébastien DE	1860.007 [g]	
1871.001 [g]		1869.010 [g]	
1875.001 [g]		1871.005 [g]	
1875.002 [g]		1880.002 [d]	CHEMONT, Pierre Sambo
1877.006 [g]		1869.015 [br]	CHEMONT, Polly
1883.011 [g]		1859.003M [mbg]	CHEMONT, Prescilla
1887.003 [g]		1867.002 [br]	
1863.002 [g]	CHALUS, Pierre Henri DE	1887.007 [bg]	CHEMONT, Théophile
1861.005 [vbg]	CHALUS, Pierre Henry DE	1851.008M [bg]	CHEMONT, Wellington
1889.005 [g]	CHAMBARD, Charles	1862.004 [vbr]	
1891.001 [g]		1889.002 [vbg]	
1892.005 [g]		1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Anna Evéline
1893.007 [g]		1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Anne Louise
1894.011 [g]		1892.007 [bg]	CHITTICK, Charles Cadet
1895.007 [g]		1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Charles Emmanuel
1896.001 [g]		1892.007 [vbg]	CHITTICK, Charles W.
1897.004 [g]		1894.008 [br]	CHITTICK, Eglantine
1867.007 [br]	CHAMPAGNE, Betsey	1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Ida Vénézia
1866.001 [g]	CHAMPAGNE, NN	1897.013 [d]	CHITTICK, Jean Samuel
1898.002 [mbg]	CHANCE, Jémima	1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Marie Elizabeth
1895.016 [g]	CHANCE, Léopold	1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Marthe Eglantine
1898.002 [g]		1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Mathilde
1899.001 [g]		1897.013 [k]	CHITTICK, Richard
1867.006 [mbr]	CHANCE, Minkey	1899.004 [bg]	
1869.017 [bg]	CHANCE, Trouble	1897.013 [bg]	CHITTICK, Samuel
1884.001 [d]	CHARLES, Virginie	1899.004 [vbg]	
1860.004 [vbg]	CHARNAY, Benoit	1889.005 [br]	CHITTICK, Susanne
1860.004 [bg]	CHARNAY, Pierre	1866.004 [bg]	CHITTICK, William

1869.001 [g]		1887.001 [br]	COFFEE, Catherine
1876.004 [g]		1896.008 [g]	COFFEE, Felix
1878.002 [g]		1872.003 [g]	COFFEE, Félix
1879.001 [g]		1873.004 [g]	
1880.004 [g]		1877.003 [g]	
1884.005 [g]		1883.002 [g]	
1887.005 [g]		1887.001 [g]	
1889.005 [vbr]		1889.009 [g]	
1894.008 [vbr]		1894.010 [g]	
1897.013 [vbg]		1895.005 [g]	
1871.017 [mbr]	CHRISMUS, Betty	1898.002 [g]	
1871.012 [mbr]	CICERON, Sophie	1899.001 [g]	
1867.005 [br]	CITÉ, Catherine	1899.003 [vbr]	
1857.003M [bg]	CLAK, Thomas	1870.003 [bg]	COFFÉE, Félix
1853.001M [g]	CLOUX, Gérald DU	1896.004 [g]	
1868.007 [bg]	COBUS, Joseph	1887.001 [mbr]	COFFEE, Jeanne
1872.001 [g]		1870.003 [mbg]	COFFÉE, Jeanne
1874.003 [g]		1868.012 [g]	COIRON, Auguste Marie Alfred
1855.001M [mbr]	COCK, Elisabeth Marie	1869.004 [g]	
1878.002 [bg]	COCKS, Abram	1855.010M [br]	COLAS, Colette
1895.015 [g]		1887.002 [mbg]	
1897.014 [d]		1873.017 [mbg]	COLONEL, Nanny
1882.004 [br]	COCKS, Anne Rose	1884.004 [mbr]	
1882.004 [mbr]	COCKS, Charity	1873.003 [bg]	COLONEL, Trouble
1887.005 [br]		1890.001 [vbg]	CONNER, Charles Louis
1894.012 [mbr]		1890.001 [bg]	CONNER, Robert Adolphus
1895.008 [mbg]		1863.008 [g]	CONOR, Adam
1899.011 [mbg]		1866.010 [bg]	
1895.008 [bg]	COCKS, Elliot	1858.001M [g]	CONOR, January
1897.014 [g]		1853.005M [bg]	CONOR, Janvier
1895.015 [br]	COCKS, Hectorine	1853.005M [mbg]	CONOR, Monimia
1887.005 [d]	COCKS, Jinny Moco	1851.003M [mbg]	CONSTANTIN, Marguerite
1878.002 [mbg]	COCKS, Polly	1893.006 [d]	COOPER, Clara
1895.015 [mbr]		1873.002 [bg]	COOPER, Edmond
1871.008 [bg]	COCLY, Félix	1893.006 [d]	
1871.014 [vbr]		1860.005 [g]	COQUILLE, Saint Germain DE
1871.014 [br]	COCLY, Marie	1852.005M [mbg]	CORADIN (?), Catherine
1899.003 [br]	COFFEE, Anne Lucinde	1880.005 [g]	CORADIN, Jean Baptiste
1896.009 [mbg]	COFFEE, Betsey	1884.003 [g]	

1886.007 [g]		1853.008M [br]	CORK, Catherine
1889.003 [g]		1883.013 [bg]	CORK, James
1891.001 [g]		1895.012 [brop]	
1892.002 [g]		1879.007 [bg]	CORK, Peter James
1895.007 [g]		1889.011 [d]	CORREY, Edouard
1896.004 [g]		1883.011 [d]	CORRY, Edouard
1896.013 [d]	CORADIN, Joe Hannah	1896.017 [mbg]	COTRIE, Marie Anne Elisabeth
1861.004 [mbr]	CORADIN, Johanna	1873.010 [mbr]	COTTA, Laner (?)
1861.004 [bgop]	CORADIN, Marie	1895.010 [mbr]	COUCOU, Clémentine Flavie
1851.004M [g]	CORADIN, Richard	1853.010M [g]	COUDY, Charles
1852.002M [g]		1871.007 [d]	COURNOUR ?, Antoinette
1853.004M [bg]		1856.002O [mbr]	CROESE (?), Léah
1853.005M [g]		1869.024 [mbg]	CROFT, Polly
1855.009M [g]		1856.002O [d]	CRUSE, Léah
1856.002M [g]		1868.015 [mbr]	DANIEL, Bella
1859.002M [g]		1862.012 [br]	DANIEL, Phoebé
1861.001 [g]		1878.003 [br]	DANNEL, Bella
1862.004 [g]		1878.003 [d]	DANNEL, Daniel
1863.001 [g]		1886.002 [mbg]	DARLOW DE WEEVER, Eglantine
1864.004 [g]		1892.001 [mbg]	DAUPHIN, Marie Antoinette
1865.001 [g]		1873.008 [vbg]	DAVID, Edouard
1866.008 [g]		1883.005 [vbr]	
1867.006 [g]		1874.001 [g]	DAVID, Jean Baptiste
1868.005 [g]		1883.005 [br]	DAVID, Louise Anne
1869.005 [g]		1895.003 [mbg]	DAVID, Maria
1870.002 [g]		1873.008 [d]	DAVID, Ned
1871.006 [g]		1883.005 [d]	
1872.002 [g]		1880.004 [mbg]	DAVID, Suckey
1873.009 [g]		1873.008 [bg]	DAVID, Tom Cooper
1874.003 [g]		1873.013 [g]	
1875.001 [g]		1886.001 [brop]	
1877.002 [g]		1880.004 [bg]	DAVID, William
1879.002 [g]		1882.004 [g]	
1880.002 [g]		1857.002M [mbg]	DAVIS, Ellène
1881.001 [g]		1853.012M [br]	DAVIS, Greeta
1883.009 [g]		1854.010M [mbg]	
1858.001M [mbg]	CORCK, Catherine	1865.003 [mbg]	
1879.007 [mbg]	CORK, Betty	1857.001M [mbr]	DAVIS, Gritta
1883.013 [mbg]		1853.012M [bg]	DAVIS, Jean

1854.010M [vbg]		1870.011 [g]	
1857.001M [vbr]		1871.014 [g]	
1865.003 [vbg]		1879.003 [g]	
1850.002M [g]	DAVIS, John	1868.017 [vbg]	DELANNAY, Jean Nicolas
1850.002M [k]	DAVIS, Louise	1879.003 [bgop]	DELANNAY, Louise Geneviève
1854.010M [br]	DAVIS, Maria	1856.001M [g]	DELRIEU, Louis Julien
1865.003 [bgop]		1863.002 [g]	
1851.006M [mbr]	DAVIS, Mimy (?)	1868.001 [g]	
1850.002M [bg]	DAVIS, Prince	1869.002 [g]	
1853.009M [g]		1870.005 [g]	
1873.017 [vbg]		1861.002 [mbg]	DELSAUT, Catherine
1873.017 [bg]	DAVIS, Scipio	1888.003 [mbg]	DÉMÉTRIUS, Marie Joinvillia
1881.007 [g]		1871.021 [mbg]	DENIS, Bella
1884.004 [g]		1883.003 [g]	DENIS, Benjamin
1857.001M [br]	DAVIS, Silly Marie	1864.002 [g]	DENIS, Edouard
1850.002M [g]	DAVIS, Thomas	1883.002 [g]	DENIS, Jacques Richard
1854.010M [bg]		1871.021 [bg]	DENIS, Montalbert
1865.003 [bg]		1877.006 [bg]	DENTU, François Alexandre Henry LE
1866.007 [g]		1877.006 [vbg]	DENTU, Jean Alexandre LE
1869.013 [g]		1872.008 [mbg]	DÉQUAD, Olive
1870.016 [g]		1873.011 [mbg]	
1873.010 [g]		1888.004 [mbr]	
1862.011 [d]	DÉFORT, Bute	1892.006 [mbg]	
1862.012 [d]		1877.006 [br]	DERAVIN, Ernestine
1862.011 [bg]	DÉFORT, Kingsale	1877.006 [vbr]	DERAVIN, François Adolphe
1862.012 [g]		1884.010 [bg]	DERRICK, Abraham Robert
1873.010 [g]		1868.011 [bg]	DERRICK, Donfernando
1881.002 [g]		1869.022 [mbg]	DERRICK, Maria
1895.006 [br]	DÉFORT, Marie	1884.010 [mbg]	
1895.006 [d]	DÉFORT, Rose	1862.009 [br]	DERRICK, Pamélie
1862.011 [mbg]	DÉFORT, Rosette	1869.022 [bg]	DERRICK, William Henry
1852.002O [br]	DELANEY, Anne Emilie	1884.004 [g]	DERT, Emmanuel
1854.001O [bg]	DELANEY, Charles	1885.005 [g]	
1877.005 [mbr]	DELANEY, Emilie	1881.006 [vbg]	DERT, Joseph Edmond Benoit
1852.002O [vbr]	DELANEY, Georges	1881.006 [bg]	DERT, Joseph Victor Emmanuel
1854.001O [vbg]		1853.001O [g]	DESBONNE, Henry Breton
1862.015 [vbg]	DELANEY, Georges Daniel	1857.001O [g]	DESBONNE, Henry Briton
1862.015 [bg]	DELANEY, John Charles	1897.001 [g]	DESBONNE, Henry Britten
1868.017 [bg]	DELANNAY, Charles Gratien	1875.007 [g]	DESBONNE, Henry Britton

1853.001O [g]	DESBONNE, Jean Charles	1896.013 [br]	DESMONT, Sophie
1856.001O [g]		1895.003 [br]	DESMONT, Victoria
1857.002O [g]		1896.013 [mbr]	
1875.007 [g]		1872.004 [bg]	DESSOUT, Auguste
1884.005 [d]		1873.001 [g]	
1886.003 [d]		1881.005 [g]	
1887.007 [d]		1882.001 [g]	
1888.004 [d]		1884.001 [g]	
1896.006 [d]		1887.002 [g]	
1882.004 [d]	DESBONNE, John Charles	1889.002 [g]	
1850.001M [g]	DESBONNE, Philippe	1893.003 [g]	
1851.001G [g]		1894.004 [g]	
1853.002O [g]		1895.006 [g]	
1868.018 [g]		1895.013 [vbr]	
1871.002 [g]		1897.003 [vbr]	
1873.009 [g]		1898.001 [g]	
1855.006M [g]	DESBONNES, Henry Breton	1899.005 [g]	
1856.003M [g]		1871.023 [g]	DESSOUT, Auguste Perrinon
1858.002M [g]	DESBONNES, Henry Britten	1854.011M [g]	DESSOUT, Augustin
1866.004 [g]		1855.009M [g]	
1866.002 [g]	DESBONNES, Jean Charles	1856.002M [g]	
1878.002 [g]		1866.006 [g]	
1851.001M [mbr]	DESBONNES, Marie Anne	1871.003 [g]	
1856.003M [g]	DESBONNES, Philippe	1872.004 [vbg]	
1858.002M [bg]		1873.001 [vbg]	
1859.006M [g]		1873.005 [vbg]	
1862.015 [g]		1874.005 [g]	
1863.003 [g]		1890.005 [g]	
1864.004 [g]		1872.004 [d]	DESSOUT, Destaing
1865.001 [g]		1873.005 [d]	
1869.001 [g]		1873.005 [g]	DESSOUT, Jean
1870.015 [g]		1874.002 [g]	
1872.002 [g]		1866.006 [g]	DESSOUT, Louis
1875.005 [g]		1868.013 [g]	
1859.005M [d]	DESBONNES, Solitude	1869.013 [g]	
1857.002M [vbr]	DESMONT, Augustus	1871.004 [g]	
1857.002M [br]	DESMONT, Charlotte Augusta	1873.001 [g]	
1895.003 [mbr]	DESMONT, Madeleine	1873.005 [bg]	
1852.003M [mbg]	DESMONT, Ruthy	1895.013 [br]	DESSOUT, Marie Augustine



1897.004 [br]	DESSOUT, Marie Elizabeth Martine	1861.005 [vbr]	DEVERS, Lambert Louis Raymond
1853.006M [br]	DESSOUT, Peggy	1862.001 [g]	
1869.024 [mbr]		1871.001 [vbr]	
1870.010 [g]	DESSOUT, Perrinon Auguste	1859.005M [g]	DEVERS, Louis Raymond Lambert
1871.003 [g]		1862.001 [d]	
1873.001 [bg]	DESSOUT, Saint Jean	1868.001 [vbg]	
1897.004 [vbr]		1875.002 [vbr]	
1881.003 [g]	DESSOUT, St Jean	1862.001 [br]	DEVERS, Marie Eglantine
1885.001 [g]		1859.003M [g]	DEVERS, Raymond
1897.003 [br]	DESSOUT, Théodose Alice	1868.011 [g]	
1854.001O [g]	DEVERS (?), Jean Baptiste	1875.001 [g]	
1880.002 [g]	DEVERS, Alexandre	1875.002 [g]	
1884.002 [g]		1861.005 [g]	DEVERS, Raymond Jean Jacques
1895.007 [g]		1862.001 [g]	
1896.002 [g]		1861.005 [br]	DEVERS, Robertine Eliza
1868.001 [bg]	DEVERS, Alexandre Charles Lambert	1855.013M [bg]	DICKO, Albert
1883.007 [g]		1862.007 [g]	
1896.018 [vbr]		1876.002 [mbr]	DICKO, Eliza
1897.004 [g]		1883.002 [mbr]	
1871.001 [g]	DEVERS, Alexandre Lambert	1876.002 [br]	DICKO, Marie Lise
1875.002 [g]		1883.002 [br]	
1879.003 [g]		1898.002 [br]	DICKY, Elisa
1891.004 [g]		1871.009 [g]	DINZEY, Burten
1896.018 [br]	DEVERS, Aline Julie Alix	1875.006 [bg]	DIXEN, Charles
1875.002 [br]	DEVERS, Catherine Sophie Amélia	1889.012 [vbg]	
1877.006 [g]	DEVERS, Charles Lambert Alexandre	1889.012 [bg]	DIXEN, Guillaume Richard
1862.001 [vbg]	DEVERS, Jacques Raymond	1875.006 [mbg]	DIXEN, Maria
1862.001 [vbr]	DEVERS, James	1882.003 [mbg]	DONCKER, Ann Mary
1851.001M [g]	DEVERS, Jean Barthélemy	1863.002 [mbr]	DONCKER, Anne Mary
1862.001 [bg]		1876.005 [bg]	DONCKOR, Fortune
1871.001 [br]	DEVERS, Julie Edwige Lambertine	1876.005 [mbg]	DONCKOR, Judy
1851.007M [g]	DEVERS, Lambert	1888.005 [g]	DONZÉ, Ernest
1853.001M [g]		1894.014 [g]	DORMOY, Aristide
1855.001M [g]		1871.013 [d]	DORMOY, Buds
1856.001M [g]		1871.020 [d]	
1858.007M [g]		1872.003 [d]	
1860.003 [g]		1865.005 [g]	DORMOY, Charles
1861.007 [g]		1852.004M [d]	DORMOY, George
1862.002 [g]		1858.006M [d]	DORMOY, Georges

1871.013 [g]		1892.005 [mbr]	
1871.020 [bg]		1884.005 [g]	DUNKIN, Jean Charles
1872.003 [g]		1886.003 [g]	
1871.011 [g]	DORMOY, Georges Thomas	1887.007 [g]	
1886.006 [d]	DORSET, Elizabeth	1897.010 [vbr]	DUNKIN, London
1869.004 [br]	DOSSET, Elizabeth	1897.010 [d]	DUNKIN, Louisa
1886.006 [mbg]		1886.003 [d]	DUNKIN, Mary Anne
1888.002 [mbg]		1897.010 [br]	DUNKIN, Mathilda
1869.004 [mbr]	DOSSET, Nancy	1872.008 [br]	DUNKIN, Philis
1869.016 [mbg]		1856.004M [bg]	DUNKIN, Sandy
1862.013 [br]	DOUBLOON, Rosette	1869.007 [vbr]	
1862.010 [g]	DOUET, Louis	1870.004 [vbg]	
1896.008 [bg]	DOUGLAS, Prince George	1871.006 [vbr]	
1899.012 [mbr]	DOUSAN, Luce	1872.008 [vbr]	
1856.001M [g]	DUCANCHEZ, Jean Baptiste Charles	1884.004 [vbg]	
1853.004M [g]	DUCAU, Rieul (?) Nicolas	1892.005 [brgvm]	
1851.006M [g]	DUCLoux, Gérald	1871.006 [br]	DUNKIN, Sarah Anne
1852.004M [g]		1855.011M [g]	DUPONT, Isidore
1854.001M [g]	DUCOING, René Louis Charles	1851.002M [g]	DUPONT, Isidore Joseph
1860.004 [mbg]	DUMAS, Françoise	1860.004 [g]	DUPUPET, Joseph
1881.007 [mbr]	DUNCAN, Adelle	1855.001M [g]	DURAT, Louis DE
1873.007 [mbg]	DUNCAN, Anne	1861.005 [g]	
1875.007 [mbg]		1863.002 [g]	
1888.004 [g]	DUNCAN, Jean Charles	1853.001M [g]	DURCET, Louis DE
1896.006 [g]		1887.002 [br]	DURUO, Albertine
1882.004 [g]	DUNCAN, John Charles	1895.009 [vr]	
1873.011 [mbr]	DUNCANE, Adèle	1873.016 [bg]	DURUO, Charles
1873.012 [mbr]		1871.013 [g]	DURUO, Emile
1895.014 [mbr]		1851.004M [bg]	DURUO, Jeanno
1860.006 [mbr]	DUNCANE, Anne	1857.002M [g]	DURUO, Jeannot
1886.003 [d]	DUNCANE, Mary Anne	1858.003M [g]	
1892.006 [d]	DUNCANE, Piah	1861.006 [g]	
1884.004 [d]	DUNKAN, Alexandre	1862.006 [g]	
1884.004 [d]	DUNKAN, Sandy	1863.004 [g]	
1886.005 [br]	DUNKER, Jane	1865.002 [g]	
1886.005 [mbr]	DUNKER, Kéonij	1866.006 [g]	
1870.004 [bg]	DUNKIN, Albert	1873.016 [vbg]	
1884.004 [bg]	DUNKIN, Alexandre	1870.013 [mbg]	DURUO, Joan
1869.007 [br]	DUNKIN, Antoinette	1870.013 [vbg]	DURUO, Louis

1897.016 [mbg]	DURUO, Louisa	1897.015 [mbr]	
1887.002 [mbr]	DURUO, Mary	1868.015 [br]	EIGHTS, Victoria
1870.013 [bg]	DURUO, Thomas	1870.007 [g]	ELLIN, Joseph
1870.006 [bg]	DUZANSON, Jean Louis	1855.013M [br]	EMANUEL, Chloé
1880.001 [d]		1855.013M [mbr]	EMANUEL, Elizabeth
1880.006 [d]		1855.005M [g]	EMANUEL, John
1899.012 [vbr]	DUZANT, Alexis	1855.013M [vbr]	
1857.001O [bg]	DUZANT, Alphonse	1894.015 [br]	EMMANUEL, Hedwige Constance
1894.005 [vbg]		1866.005 [g]	EMMANUEL, John
1897.001 [br]	DUZANT, Anne Eliza	1869.007 [g]	
1899.012 [br]	DUZANT, Anne Louise	1869.011 [bg]	
1851.001G [g]	DUZANT, François	1871.016 [g]	
1869.016 [vbg]	DUZANT, Hilaire	1886.007 [d]	
1869.014 [d]	DUZANT, Jean	1889.001 [d]	
1869.017 [g]		1871.015 [bg]	EMMANUEL, John Frédéric
1871.025 [bg]	DUZANT, Jean Baptiste	1894.015 [vbr]	
1864.007 [g]	DUZANT, Jean Marie	1899.010 [d]	EMMANUEL, Victor
1871.025 [mbg]	DUZANT, Jeanne Rose	1871.015 [vbg]	EMMANUEL, William
1897.001 [vbr]	DUZANT, John Richard	1868.006 [g]	ESTUBIE, Paul Charles
1894.005 [bg]	DUZANT, Lindor Benjamin	1885.005 [bg]	ETNA, Jas Benjamin
1864.003 [mbr]	DUZANT, Marie Antoinette	1885.005 [vbg]	ETNA, Pompey
1877.007 [mbg]		1873.006 [mbg]	EULALIE, Marie
1855.012M [br]	DUZANT, Mary	1870.011 [mbg]	EVEILLARD, Mélanie
1897.012 [g]	DUZANT, Noël	1896.006 [g]	FARLEY, Frédéric
1869.016 [bg]	DUZANT, William	1899.011 [g]	
1899.003 [d]	DUZONG, Sarah	1895.008 [g]	FARLEY, Frédéric Théophile
1871.012 [bg]	ECHO, John	1887.006 [br]	FARLEY, Isabella
1892.002 [mbg]	EDOUARD, Magdelaine Phoébé	1891.007 [d]	
1892.003 [vbg]	EDWARD, Louis	1899.011 [g]	FARLEY, Joseph
1892.003 [bg]	EDWARD, Théodore Augustin	1887.006 [d]	FARLEY, Kitty
1861.005 [mbg]	EDWARDS, Anne Eliza	1887.006 [vbr]	FARLEY, Walter
1892.003 [d]	EDWARDS, Augustus	1881.006 [mbg]	FAUGÈRE, Marie Joséphine
1877.006 [bgop]	EGGIMANN, Marie Louise Alice	1859.004M [g]	FAVREAU, Auguste
1868.015 [vbr]	EIGHTS, Franck	1870.005 [mbg]	FELIN, Félicie
1864.004 [bg]	EIGHTS, Frank	1869.020 [g]	FERRIER, Adolphe
1897.002 [bg]	EIGHTS, Jean Samuel	1890.004 [mbr]	FILLIE, Ann Elizabeth
1897.002 [d]	EIGHTS, Joseph	1899.002 [bg]	FLANDERS, Abraham
1897.015 [br]	EIGHTS, Marie Madeleine	1890.003 [bg]	FLANDERS, Anthony
1897.002 [mbg]	EIGHTS, Nancy	1896.014 [g]	

1899.002 [g]		1869.021 [bg]	FLÉMING, Robert
1899.007 [g]		1869.026 [d]	
1897.006 [br]	FLANDERS, Augusta	1899.008 [br]	FLEMING, Rose Martine
1897.006 [d]	FLANDERS, Caroline	1896.015 [g]	FLÉMING, William Peter
1890.003 [mbg]	FLANDERS, Francis	1867.001 [mbr]	FLETCHER, Dédée
1877.003 [bg]	FLANDERS, James	1867.001 [br]	FLETCHER, Junon
1889.003 [d]	FLANDERS, January	1853.004M [mbg]	FLETCHER, Ruthy
1889.003 [d]	FLANDERS, Jean Pierre	1887.001 [bg]	FORTUNO, Benny
1890.003 [vbg]	FLANDERS, John	1876.002 [d]	FORTUNO, Charly
1891.001 [vbg]		1896.016 [br]	FORTUNO, Ebby
1899.002 [vbg]		1876.002 [g]	FORTUNO, Hector
1891.001 [bg]	FLANDERS, John Israël	1876.002 [g]	FORTUNO, Mingo
1897.012 [mbr]	FLANDERS, Lucinda	1887.001 [mbg]	FORTUNO, Nelly
1877.003 [mbg]	FLANDERS, Zabeth	1896.008 [br]	FORTUNO, Susanne Rébecca
1889.003 [mbg]		1883.008 [mbg]	FORTUNO, Thymès
1896.004 [mbg]		1897.015 [mbg]	FORTUNO, Thymus
1869.019 [mbg]	FLAUN, Elizabeth	1877.008 [g]	FOUDIN, Ernest Charles Oculi
1854.008M [bg]	FLAUN, James	1878.001 [g]	
1899.010 [vbr]		1879.002 [g]	
1899.010 [br]	FLAUN, Marguerite Alice Faustine	1880.003 [g]	
1869.023 [bg]	FLAUN, William	1881.003 [g]	
1880.003 [bg]	FLAWN, Louis Jules Zadig	1892.004 [g]	
1880.004 [g]		1877.009 [vbr]	FOUËT, Jacques Louis
1880.003 [mbg]	FLAWN, Mery	1858.007M [g]	FOUËT, Louis
1855.006M [bg]	FLÉMIN, Prince	1855.004M [g]	FOUËT, Louis
1855.006M [mbg]	FLÉMIN, Salley	1860.002 [g]	
1869.021 [vbg]	FLÉMING, Benjamin	1862.015 [g]	
1871.002 [vbg]		1869.005 [g]	
1899.008 [vbr]	FLEMING, Joseph	1880.003 [g]	
1874.004 [bg]	FLÉMING, Joseph	1877.009 [br]	FOUËT, Rose Honorine
1862.015 [br]	FLÉMING, Justine Constance	1852.004M [g]	FOULQUIER, Victor
1879.005 [d]	FLEMING, Louis	1855.001M [g]	
1862.015 [vbr]	FLÉMING, Louis	1854.001M [g]	FOULQUIER, Victor Marie Florent
1871.002 [bg]		1854.008M [br]	FRANCE, Marie
1874.004 [vbg]		1899.010 [mbr]	FRANCE, Marie Lucrèce
1872.001 [g]	FLÉMING, Paul	1858.004M [br]	FRANCHINE, Désirée
1871.014 [bg]	FLEMING, Philippe Paul Léon	1893.004 [br]	FRANCIS, Présent
1877.004 [g]	FLEMING, Prince	1897.012 [mbg]	
1871.014 [vbg]	FLEMING, Robert	1878.001 [br]	FRANÇOIS, Léocadie Appoline

1854.010M [g]	FRANÇOIS, Théodore	1865.004 [br]	GERVAIS, Marie Luce
1865.003 [g]		1885.004 [br]	
1866.005 [g]		1896.017 [mbr]	
1867.006 [bg]		1868.010 [br]	GÉTRO, Dorah
1878.001 [vbr]		1894.011 [g]	GIBBES, Christopher
1884.010 [vbr]		1894.011 [bg]	GIBBES, Jacob Alexander
1884.010 [br]	FRANÇOIS, Thérésine	1894.011 [g]	GIBBES, Joseph
1862.010 [d]	FRANÇOISE, Désirée	1894.011 [mbg]	GIBBES, Margarete
1858.004M [bg]	FRANS, Michel	1899.007 [k]	GIBS, Amante Mathilde
1869.012 [mbg]	FRÉDÉRIK, Anne	1871.012 [br]	GIBS, Anne
1869.012 [vbg]	FRÉDÉRIK, John James	1899.007 [k]	GIBS, Charlotte Maria
1869.012 [bg]	FRÉDÉRIK, Samuel James	1880.005 [br]	GIBS, Ida Léontine
1873.003 [g]	FREEDOM, Abraham	1893.007 [g]	GIBS, Jacob
1868.018 [bg]	FREEDOM, Charles Henry	1868.005 [br]	GIBS, Jane Anne
1892.005 [bg]	FREEDOM, Guillaume Frédéric	1899.002 [mbr]	
1892.005 [d]	FREEDOM, James	1899.007 [k]	GIBS, Josué Lazare
1856.003M [bg]	FREEDOM, Paisly	1899.007 [k]	GIBS, Lucie Théodora
1868.018 [vbg]		1868.018 [br]	GIBS, Marguerite Eliza
1871.015 [g]		1896.014 [mbg]	GIBS, Marie Elizabeth
1877.002 [g]		1890.003 [br]	GIBS, Marie Magdeleine
1895.014 [bg]		1896.014 [br]	GIBS, Marie Susanne Eliza
1892.005 [mbg]	FREEDOM, Poumone	1899.007 [k]	GIBS, Marie Thérèse
1855.001M [br]	FRENCH, Anne Marie	1899.007 [k]	GIBS, Richard Benjamin
1855.001M [vbr]	FRENCH, Daniel	1872.006 [br]	GIBS, Rose
1888.001 [bg]	FROSTON, Henry	1868.005 [vbr]	GIBS, Thimothe
1883.003 [bg]	FROSTON, Mardoché	1871.016 [g]	
1883.003 [mbg]	FROSTON, Violet	1890.003 [vbr]	
1888.001 [mbg]		1872.006 [vbr]	GIBS, Timothy
1877.010 [mbg]	FROSTON, Violette	1880.005 [vbr]	
1876.003 [br]	FUNHÉNIGEN, Catherine	1896.014 [vbr]	
1867.002 [bg]	FUNHÉNIGEN, Harry	1899.007 [vbg]	
1850.001M [g]	GÉRARD, Louis Henry	1899.007 [bg]	GIBS, Thomas Emile
1852.001O [g]	GERMAIN, François	1855.008M [bg]	GIBS, Timothy
1869.002 [bg]	GERS DES RIVIÈRES, Auguste Séverin	1868.018 [vbr]	
1869.002 [vbg]	GERS DES RIVIÈRES, Emmanuel François de Paul	1857.003M [g]	GIFT, Pierre
1869.004 [g]	GERS DES RIVIÈRES, Séverin Auguste	1859.001M [bg]	
1865.004 [mbr]	GERVAIS, Catherine	1850.003M [g]	GIRARD, Henry Louis
1889.010 [mbr]	GERVAIS, Désirée	1872.007 [d]	GIRAUD, Acélie
1885.004 [vbr]	GERVAIS, Georges Henry	1881.006 [d]	

1851.001M [bg]	GIRAUD, Jean	1886.001 [bg]	GOMBS, John Frédéric
1858.007M [mbr]	GIRAUD, Jeanne	1854.011M [bg]	GOMBS, Phénix
1872.007 [mbr]		1868.013 [vbr]	
1881.006 [mbr]		1869.012 [g]	
1855.012M [g]	GIRAUD, Saint Rose	1871.006 [vbg]	
1861.008 [g]	GIRAUD, St Rose	1868.013 [br]	GOMBS, Philippine
1863.001 [g]	GIRAUD, St Rose Jean	1864.009 [g]	GOMBS, Phoénix
1851.001M [vbg]	GIRAUD, Ste Rose	1871.007 [d]	GOMBS, William Henry
1851.001M [g]	GIROUX, Edouard	1871.011 [br]	GOME, Henrietta
1852.002O [g]		1897.003 [g]	GONON, Constant
1853.002O [g]		1892.006 [d]	GOOMBS, Gérald
1854.001O [g]		1869.014 [mbr]	GORDON, Flora
1856.001O [g]		1869.014 [br]	GORDON, Judith
1857.001O [g]		1866.001 [br]	GORDON, Lénah
1858.001O [g]		1851.005M [g]	GOUNOT, Pierre Etienne Julie
1861.002 [g]		1867.004 [g]	GOUSSEREY, Simon
1864.003 [g]		1883.007 [mbg]	GOUYE, Camille
1866.002 [g]		1895.010 [br]	GOYENDI, Félicia
1868.015 [g]		1895.010 [vbr]	GOYENDI, NN
1896.015 [bg]	GLASCOW, Charles	1869.021 [mbg]	GREEN, Rébecca
1897.010 [g]		1871.002 [mbg]	
1856.002O [mbg]	GLASCOW, Clarissa	1871.010 [mbg]	GREFFIL, Charlotte Alexandrine
1894.015 [mbg]	GLASCOW, Minkey	1857.001M [g]	GREFFIL, Jean
1896.015 [d]	GLASGOW, Charles	1855.004M [mbg]	GRESSIE, Béatrice
1866.002 [mbg]	GLASGOW, Elizabeth	1851.007M [vbr]	GRIFFIL, Jean
1877.009 [g]	GODET, Nicolas	1851.007M [br]	GRIFFIL, Louise
1872.007 [g]	GOGNY, Gustave Alfred	1863.007 [bgop]	GRIFFIL, Marie Louise
1871.022 [mbg]	GOILIN, Charlotte	1860.004 [g]	GRIFFON, Jean
1859.003M [bg]	GOLLITHER, Gloster	1899.003 [vbg]	GROENEVELDT, Damon
1868.014 [g]		1899.003 [bg]	GROENEVELDT, James Henry
1886.001 [vbg]	GOMBS, Benjamin	1884.010 [mbr]	GUILBERT, Frédéricka
1883.009 [mbg]	GOMBS, Catherine	1867.006 [br]	GUILBERT, Frédérika
1853.007M [mbg]	GOMBS, Cloé	1878.001 [mbr]	
1853.007M [bg]	GOMBS, Henri	1861.005 [mbr]	GUMBES, Marie
1857.003M [g]		1868.001 [mbg]	
1858.005M [g]	GOMBS, Henry	1871.001 [mbr]	GUMBES, Mary
1888.004 [g]	GOMBS, Jeffrey	1875.002 [mbr]	
1871.006 [bg]	GOMBS, Jeffry	1858.002O [d]	GUMBS (?), John Richard
1883.009 [bg]	GOMBS, John	1899.001 [bg]	GUMBS, Abraham

1888.006 [vbg]	GUMBS, Alfred	1892.006 [vbr]	GUMBS, Gérald
1895.004 [vbg]		1899.001 [k]	GUMBS, Guillaume Nestor
1896.003 [br]	GUMBS, Anna Pauline	1863.003 [bg]	GUMBS, Henry
1858.002O [mbg]	GUMBS, Anne	1869.007 [bg]	
1857.001O [br]	GUMBS, Anne Elizabeth	1871.016 [g]	
1864.003 [br]		1892.005 [vbr]	
1894.005 [mbg]		1894.015 [d]	GUMBS, James Wesley
1896.003 [mbr]		1896.015 [d]	
1893.001 [mbr]	GUMBS, Anne Louisa	1897.012 [d]	GUMBS, James Wesley`
1889.002 [br]	GUMBS, Anne Sophia	1877.007 [bg]	GUMBS, Jean
1859.004M [mbg]	GUMBS, Barbery	1894.011 [g]	GUMBS, Jean Frédéric
1854.005M [g]	GUMBS, Benjamin	1871.006 [d]	GUMBS, Jeffry
1867.007 [g]		1864.003 [vbr]	GUMBS, John
1869.007 [g]		1877.007 [vbg]	
1877.010 [bg]		1883.010 [vbr]	GUMBS, John Ducky
1889.002 [vbr]		1869.008 [bg]	GUMBS, John Duky
1894.011 [vbr]		1860.006 [g]	GUMBS, Joseph
1899.006 [g]	GUMBS, Berthilge	1899.001 [k]	GUMBS, Joseph Rodolphe
1880.006 [br]	GUMBS, Caroline Elphige	1868.014 [br]	GUMBS, Lady
1894.011 [br]	GUMBS, Catherine Anne	1884.007 [br]	GUMBS, Laure Albertine
1895.016 [g]	GUMBS, Charles Jonathan	1888.006 [d]	GUMBS, Léopold
1869.008 [vbg]	GUMBS, Christopher	1895.001 [d]	
1892.005 [br]	GUMBS, Dorothée	1895.004 [d]	
1896.001 [g]	GUMBS, Eléazar	1896.016 [d]	
1896.003 [g]		1871.025 [d]	GUMBS, Louisa Eugénie
1897.010 [g]		1897.001 [mbr]	GUMBS, Louise
1899.012 [g]		1863.003 [mbg]	GUMBS, Lucinda
1877.001 [d]	GUMBS, Eliza	1869.007 [mbg]	
1871.025 [br]	GUMBS, Elizabeth	1860.006 [mbg]	GUMBS, Lydia
1880.002 [d]	GUMBS, Ellène	1892.006 [br]	GUMBS, Maria Elizabeth
1877.001 [d]	GUMBS, Emelina	1884.007 [mbr]	GUMBS, Marie Elizabeth
1877.001 [br]	GUMBS, Emilia	1877.010 [d]	GUMBS, Mimbo
1895.001 [bgop]		1877.010 [vbg]	GUMBS, Nicolas
1899.001 [k]		1880.001 [d]	GUMBS, Noémy
1899.001 [k]	GUMBS, Eugène Alexdandre	1864.003 [mbg]	GUMBS, Noëmy
1899.001 [k]	GUMBS, Evelina Olive	1880.001 [mbg]	GUMBS, Nomy
1869.008 [mbg]	GUMBS, Fanny	1888.006 [bg]	GUMBS, Paul Aimé
1883.010 [d]		1895.001 [g]	
1883.010 [br]	GUMBS, Francis	1895.004 [bg]	

1896.016 [g]		1864.003 [bg]	
1890.004 [bg]	GUMBS, Pierre	1864.003 [vbg]	
1857.005M [br]	GUMBS, Rébecca	1865.003 [g]	
1889.011 [bgop]		1867.005 [g]	
1868.015 [g]	GUMBS, Reed	1868.007 [g]	
1871.025 [vbr]		1869.005 [g]	
1873.007 [g]		1869.008 [g]	
1881.004 [vbr]		1870.002 [g]	
1890.004 [vbg]		1877.001 [vbr]	
1865.006 [mbr]	GUMBS, Ruthey	1879.001 [g]	
1881.004 [br]	GUMBS, Susanne Reed	1880.001 [vbg]	
1853.003O [bg]	GUMBS, Thomas	1881.004 [g]	
1876.004 [g]		1883.005 [g]	
1878.002 [g]		1884.007 [vbr]	
1880.001 [bg]		1884.010 [g]	
1880.004 [g]		1887.004 [g]	
1880.006 [g]		1888.001 [g]	
1883.005 [g]		1888.006 [g]	
1884.003 [g]		1896.003 [vbr]	
1885.004 [g]		1896.016 [bg]	
1886.003 [g]		1899.001 [vbg]	
1887.001 [g]		1899.001 [g]	GUMBS, William Clifford
1888.005 [g]		1897.010 [mbr]	GUY, Séréna
1895.001 [g]		1880.007 [mbg]	HALAMAN, Grietta
1896.012 [g]		1880.007 [d]	HALAMAN, Hubert
1897.002 [g]		1862.003 [br]	HALLEMAN, Catherine
1899.012 [g]		1866.004 [br]	HALLEMAN, Nancy
1851.006M [g]	GUMBS, William	1889.005 [mbr]	
1852.001M [g]		1894.008 [mbr]	
1852.007M [bg]		1897.013 [mbg]	
1853.005M [g]		1890.001 [mbg]	HALLEY, Angelina
1854.004M [g]		1879.005 [mbr]	HALLEY, Desdemonia
1855.002M [g]		1859.007M [mbr]	HALLEY, Serena
1857.001M [g]		1869.021 [br]	
1859.002M [g]		1869.026 [mbr]	
1860.001 [g]		1871.014 [mbg]	HALLEY, Surena
1861.003 [g]		1851.001M [g]	HAMEL, Prosper
1862.002 [g]		1873.001 [br]	HAMLET, Annoncine
1863.003 [g]		1897.004 [mbr]	



1895.005 [br]	HAMLET, Bella Célestine	1895.013 [g]	
1898.001 [bg]	HAMLET, Bernard Hippolyte	1899.005 [g]	
1853.011M [g]	HAMLET, Charles	1869.013 [bg]	HAMLET, John Fydo
1854.011M [g]		1895.005 [vbr]	
1855.010M [g]		1869.013 [mbg]	HAMLET, Lavinia
1856.002M [g]		1892.002 [bg]	HAMLET, Léon Charles Joseph
1857.002M [vbg]		1899.009 [br]	HAMLET, Marie Agnès
1857.004M [g]		1861.006 [br]	HAMLET, Marie Antoinette
1858.005M [g]		1894.006 [mbr]	
1861.006 [vbr]		1870.010 [br]	HAMLET, Marie Joséphine
1862.004 [g]		1871.023 [d]	HAMLET, Marie Madeleine
1863.004 [g]		1871.023 [br]	HAMLET, Marie Magdelaine
1869.006 [vbg]		1869.006 [bg]	HAMLET, Michel
1869.012 [g]		1869.010 [g]	
1870.010 [vbr]		1870.010 [g]	
1871.003 [g]		1871.007 [g]	
1871.023 [vbr]		1872.004 [g]	
1872.004 [g]		1873.001 [g]	
1873.001 [vbr]		1874.005 [g]	
1875.003 [g]		1881.001 [g]	
1881.005 [vbg]		1884.001 [g]	
1884.001 [vbr]		1885.001 [g]	
1898.001 [k]	HAMLET, Charles Raphaël Hippolyte	1887.002 [g]	
1857.002M [bg]	HAMLET, Jacob	1888.005 [g]	
1861.006 [g]		1889.008 [g]	
1862.008 [g]		1892.002 [g]	
1863.005 [g]		1893.006 [g]	
1866.010 [g]		1894.006 [g]	
1868.008 [g]		1896.007 [g]	
1869.006 [g]		1897.011 [g]	
1870.010 [g]		1898.001 [vbg]	
1871.004 [g]		1899.004 [g]	
1871.023 [g]		1899.009 [vbr]	
1873.001 [g]		1881.005 [bg]	HAMLET, Pierre
1881.001 [g]		1884.008 [g]	
1882.001 [g]		1894.004 [g]	
1884.001 [g]		1896.007 [g]	
1889.002 [g]		1899.005 [g]	
1890.005 [g]		1884.001 [br]	HAMLET, Virginie

1865.005 [g]	HAMLET, York	1883.005 [mbg]	HAZE, Silvia
1892.002 [vbg]		1899.002 [g]	HAZEL, Albert
1851.001M [d]	HAMMEL, Prosper	1868.017 [mbr]	HAZELLE, Maria
1873.015 [mbg]	HANCOCK, Catherine	1891.004 [g]	HÉBER, Elie
1877.001 [mbr]	HANCOCK, Eliza	1892.006 [g]	
1895.016 [mbr]	HANCOCK, Louisa	1894.006 [g]	
1867.004 [mbr]	HANCOCK, Susannah	1877.002 [mbg]	HECTOR, Monimia
1871.007 [bg]	HANN, Alexandre	1853.003O [br]	HEKEBOOM, Elizabeth
1857.005M [g]	HANNA, Charles	1897.016 [br]	HELLIGAR, Catherine Sophie
1858.001M [g]		1854.002M [br]	HELLIGAR, Ellène
1862.011 [g]		1897.016 [g]	HELLIGAR, Jean Louis
1873.010 [g]		1854.009M [bg]	HELLIGAR, John
1873.015 [d]	HANNAH, Mimi	1854.002M [mbr]	HELLIGAR, Laih
1862.007 [br]	HANNIBAL, Victoire	1889.010 [br]	HELLIGAR, Marie Elizabeth
1857.003M [g]	HANRI, Jespar	1862.013 [g]	HELLIGAR, Théodore
1863.005 [g]	HANRY, Amboy	1865.003 [g]	
1864.009 [g]		1868.010 [g]	
1858.006M [vbg]	HANSON, James Curtberth	1869.007 [g]	
1871.013 [g]	HANSON, William	1869.009 [g]	
1879.007 [g]		1872.006 [g]	
1883.013 [g]		1877.010 [g]	
1858.006M [bg]	HANSON, William Richard	1878.005 [g]	
1872.002 [g]	HAPPAY, Edouard	1879.007 [g]	
1864.009 [mbr]	HARRY, Adélaïde	1880.005 [g]	
1857.003M [br]	HARRY, Isabella	1881.007 [g]	
1864.009 [br]	HARRY, Philis	1882.002 [g]	
1864.002 [mbr]	HARTLING, Betty	1883.010 [g]	
1864.002 [br]	HARTLING, Louisa	1885.001 [g]	
1878.007 [br]	HASEL, Cornelia	1888.001 [g]	
1866.005 [bg]	HASELL, Thomas	1889.010 [vbr]	
1889.004 [mbg]	HASSEL, Caron Happage	1897.016 [vbr]	
1853.001M [mbg]	HASSELL, Ann	1858.004M [g]	HENCOCK, Abraham
1881.004 [d]	HASSELL, John William	1896.008 [g]	HENCOCK, B.
1872.006 [bg]	HASWELL, Michel	1873.004 [g]	HENCOCK, Benjamin
1873.003 [g]		1873.013 [bg]	
1890.003 [g]		1883.008 [g]	
1854.005M [mbr]	HATCHIT, Marie	1885.004 [d]	
1860.005 [mbg]	HAYS, Marguerite Bertile Herminie	1885.004 [g]	
1883.005 [bg]	HAZE, Oliver	1887.004 [g]	

1888.006 [d]		1871.019 [br]	HENRY, Victoria Thirza
1893.003 [g]		1880.004 [d]	HENRY, William
1894.005 [g]		1882.004 [d]	
1895.005 [g]		1883.013 [d]	HENSON, Betty
1895.016 [g]		1883.013 [d]	HENSON, James
1897.002 [g]		1895.012 [d]	
1899.001 [mbg]	HENCOCK, Eliza	1851.001G [br]	HERCULESS, Mary
1873.013 [mbg]	HENCOCK, Louisa	1895.004 [g]	HERMINIE, Adrien
1854.008M [mbg]	HENCOCK, Mary	1881.007 [d]	HEYLIGER, Jim
1870.011 [mbr]	HENCOCK, Susannah	1880.005 [d]	HEYLIGER, Théodore
1895.011 [mbr]	HENCOCK, Virginie	1896.007 [mbg]	HEYNINGEN, Amber Amanda VAN
1867.002 [g]	HENCORK, Abraham	1896.007 [bg]	HEYNINGEN, James Adolphus VAN
1888.001 [d]	HÉNÉGAN, Sally	1896.010 [g]	
1888.001 [br]	HÉNÉGAN, Sarah	1884.001 [mbg]	HEYNINGEN, Ritta VAN
1873.003 [br]	HENNIGAN, Lucretia	1884.001 [bg]	HEYNINGEN, Samuel VAN
1853.004M [g]	HENRI, Aimé	1856.001O [br]	HODDGE, Dinah
1854.004M [g]		1857.002O [mbg]	
1860.001 [g]		1857.002O [bg]	HODDGE, Jacob
1857.001M [bg]	HENRI, Amboy	1856.001O [bg]	HODDGE, Polidore
1857.001M [mbg]	HENRI, Ava	1857.002O [vbg]	
1857.001M [vbg]	HENRI, Jespar	1886.005 [bg]	
1851.002M [g]	HENRY, Aimé	1857.002O [br]	HODDGE, Tina
1852.006M [g]		1858.001O [bg]	HODGE I, Benjamin
1855.003M [g]		1861.007 [g]	
1859.007M [g]		1858.002O [vbg]	HODGE II, Abraham
1868.014 [g]	HENRY, Amboy	1858.002O [bg]	HODGE II, John
1864.004 [g]	HENRY, Armand	1875.007 [vbg]	
1867.001 [g]		1875.007 [bg]	HODGE III, Benjamin
1868.005 [g]		1879.006 [g]	HODGE JR, Samuel
1868.018 [g]		1880.003 [g]	
1862.013 [g]	HENRY, Armand Joseph	1883.008 [vbg]	HODGE, Abraham
1863.003 [g]		1887.008 [d]	
1876.003 [d]	HENRY, Catherine	1897.015 [d]	
1871.019 [mbr]	HENRY, Christianna	1899.011 [g]	
1854.010M [g]	HENRY, George	1864.002 [g]	HODGE, Abram
1871.019 [vbr]	HENRY, John	1884.003 [d]	
1876.003 [d]	HENRY, Kate	1887.008 [d]	
1871.019 [d]	HENRY, Tinney	1896.002 [d]	
1871.019 [d]	HENRY, Victoria Theresia	1883.007 [mbr]	HODGE, Agnès

1884.002 [mbg]		1878.007 [g]	HODGE, Daniel Hilton
1852.004M [mbr]	HODGE, Agnès Deborah	1887.004 [d]	HODGE, Elijah
1893.007 [mbg]	HODGE, Amanda	1896.012 [d]	
1852.004M [mbg]	HODGE, Ann Déborah	1873.006 [mbr]	HODGE, Eliza
1858.001O [br]	HODGE, Ann Mary	1891.001 [mbg]	HODGE, Frances
1860.005 [br]	HODGE, Anne	1899.002 [mbg]	HODGE, Franky
1858.006M [mbr]	HODGE, Anne Déborah	1887.004 [bg]	HODGE, Gualbert
1860.006 [br]	HODGE, Anne Eliza	1896.012 [g]	
1896.002 [d]	HODGE, Anne Louise	1858.006M [mbg]	HODGE, Hannah Benjamin Francis
1883.012 [br]	HODGE, Anne Marie	1865.001 [g]	HODGE, Hilton
1899.011 [br]		1869.001 [g]	
1853.006M [g]	HODGE, Apollo	1871.007 [g]	
1870.001 [g]		1875.004 [g]	
1873.012 [bg]	HODGE, Appollo	1897.008 [k]	HODGE, Jean Joseph Marcel
1862.009 [g]	HODGE, Appolo	1899.002 [g]	HODGE, Joël
1883.008 [bg]	HODGE, Auguste	1858.001O [vbr]	HODGE, John
1884.007 [g]		1876.001 [g]	HODGE, John Benjamin
1897.008 [man]		1877.007 [g]	
1897.015 [bg]		1883.012 [bg]	
1860.004 [brop]	HODGE, Benjamin	1888.004 [g]	
1870.014 [g]		1897.009 [g]	
1871.005 [g]		1893.007 [bg]	HODGE, John James Richardson
1873.013 [g]		1896.006 [d]	HODGE, John Richards
1875.007 [g]		1850.001M [g]	HODGE, Joseph
1883.012 [vbr]		1858.002M [vbr]	
1885.004 [d]		1897.008 [k]	HODGE, Julie Alberta
1885.004 [g]		1871.005 [d]	HODGE, Luke
1887.004 [vbg]		1872.003 [g]	
1889.004 [g]		1877.010 [d]	
1897.009 [g]		1883.003 [g]	
1860.005 [vbr]	HODGE, Benjamin Gumbs	1855.001O [g]	HODGE, Maillard
1884.003 [mbg]	HODGE, Cate	1861.007 [br]	HODGE, Marguerite Déborah
1858.002M [mbr]	HODGE, Catherine	1858.002M [br]	HODGE, Marguérite Tyson
1887.006 [mbr]		1874.001 [mbg]	HODGE, Maria
1899.011 [mbr]		1879.006 [br]	HODGE, Maria Joséphine
1878.006 [mbg]	HODGE, Charlotte Maria	1874.001 [bg]	HODGE, Peter John
1860.004 [br]	HODGE, Christiana Bédilia	1882.004 [g]	
1873.012 [bgop]	HODGE, Cloë	1883.003 [g]	
1898.002 [g]	HODGE, Daniel	1894.001 [g]	

1897.014 [g]		1868.012 [vbr]	HUC, Pierre Antoine
1879.006 [vbr]	HODGE, Samuel	1868.017 [g]	
1888.003 [g]		1869.004 [g]	
1889.003 [g]		1899.007 [mbr]	HUGHES, Maria
1893.001 [g]		1899.007 [br]	HUGHES, Rachel Anne
1897.015 [g]		1883.012 [g]	HUNT, Adalbert
1860.004 [mbr]	HODGE, Sarah	1886.001 [g]	
1897.008 [k]	HODGE, Saturnin Constant Albert	1886.007 [bg]	
1876.001 [g]	HODGE, Sidney	1897.005 [g]	
1877.001 [g]		1889.001 [br]	HUNT, Albertine Augustine Irma
1877.005 [g]	HODGE, Sidney Smith	1877.007 [d]	HUNT, Cate
1878.006 [g]		1873.007 [mbr]	HUNT, Catherine
1882.005 [g]		1877.007 [mbr]	
1883.004 [g]		1887.004 [mbr]	HUNT, Cattoe
1883.012 [vbg]		1896.003 [mbg]	
1874.001 [vbg]	HODGE, Thomas	1897.002 [mbr]	
1876.003 [g]	HODGE, Timothy	1896.003 [g]	HUNT, Charles Guillaume
1871.005 [g]	HOGGE, Luke	1869.011 [br]	HUNT, Elizabeth
1874.002 [g]		1877.007 [br]	
1877.010 [g]		1886.007 [mbg]	
1883.005 [g]		1889.001 [mbr]	
1875.003 [bg]	HOLLAND, Thomas Charles	1896.012 [mbr]	HUNT, Esther
1855.003M [br]	HOPE, Candis	1896.003 [bg]	HUNT, Georges Thomas
1858.001M [mbr]		1899.012 [g]	
1858.001M [br]	HOPE, Elisa	1897.009 [g]	HUNT, Joseph Samuel
1882.001 [mbg]	HOPE, Eliza	1897.002 [br]	HUNT, Louise Albertine
1895.006 [mbg]		1888.006 [mbr]	HUNT, Rébecca
1864.001 [g]	HOUDIN, François	1887.004 [br]	HUNT, Sarah Jeanne
1865.003 [br]	HOWELL, Celia	1896.012 [br]	HUNT, Susanne Augusta
1850.002M [br]	HOWELL, Diana	1888.006 [br]	HUNT, Virginie
1855.006M [g]	HOWELL, James	1895.004 [bgop]	
1860.005 [g]		1873.005 [br]	HURÉ, Isabelle
1861.004 [bg]		1873.005 [vbr]	HURÉ, Thomas Fogarty (?)
1875.001 [mbr]	HOWELL, Thérèse	1852.001M [g]	HUREL, Gustave
1854.005M [br]	HOWILL, Thérèse	1892.006 [g]	HYMAN, Lorenzo
1851.005M [vbg]	HUARD LANOIRAIX, Marie	1893.004 [g]	
1851.005M [bg]	HUARD LANOIRAIX, Mathieu Jean Baptiste	1894.006 [g]	
1868.012 [br]	HUC, Marie Eudoris	1866.002 [bg]	HYMAN, Lovelace
1886.008 [vr]		1886.005 [g]	

1897.007 [d]		1875.001 [mbg]	JAMES, Polly
1897.007 [d]	HYMAN, Marie Catherine	1853.007M [br]	JANER, Sally
1897.007 [vbr]	HYNDMAN, Lovelace	1861.006 [mbr]	JANUARY, Ellène
1897.007 [br]	HYNDMAN, Marie Catherine	1877.003 [d]	JANUARY, James
1898.001 [mbr]	HYNER, Angélique	1889.003 [bg]	JANUARY, Jean Pierre
1896.014 [vbg]	ILLIDGE, Frank	1889.003 [vbg]	JANUARY, NN
1876.004 [br]	ILLIDGE, Hannah	1852.001M [br]	JANUARY, Olive
1878.004 [mbr]		1869.010 [mbr]	
1884.005 [mbr]		1885.001 [mbg]	
1894.013 [mbg]		1889.008 [mbr]	
1893.007 [g]	ILLIDGE, James	1891.008 [mbg]	
1894.001 [g]	ILLIDGE, Jean Conales	1895.013 [bggmm]	
1897.007 [bg]	ILLIDGE, Jean Conalès	1852.001M [vbr]	JANUARY, Scipio
1899.002 [g]		1869.006 [mbg]	JANVIER, Ellène
1890.003 [g]	ILLIDGE, Jean Cornélius	1870.010 [mbr]	
1889.009 [g]	ILLIDGE, John Conalès	1871.023 [mbr]	
1893.004 [g]	ILLIDGE, John Cornélius	1873.001 [mbr]	
1895.008 [g]		1881.005 [d]	
1868.010 [bg]	ILLIDGE, London	1884.001 [mbr]	
1897.006 [bg]		1884.004 [br]	JAVOIS, Anne Eliza
1896.014 [bg]	ILLIDGE, William Emile	1868.016 [bg]	JAVOIS, Bellue
1893.007 [d]	ILLIDGE, Zémé	1869.006 [g]	
1874.005 [br]	ILLIS, Charlotte Maria	1884.004 [vbr]	
1897.013 [mbr]	ILLIS, Cornélia	1855.002M [br]	JEAN BAPTISTE, Julie Cécile
1874.005 [mbr]	ILLIS, Fanny	1895.010 [mbg]	JEAN FRANÇOIS, Cécile
1899.004 [mbg]	ILLIS, Joanna	1869.009 [br]	JEFFRY, Candice
1897.013 [br]	ILLIS, Joanna Cathrina	1893.003 [br]	JEFFRY, Henriette
1874.005 [d]	ILLIS, Sambo	1895.005 [bgop]	
1860.002 [br]	JACKSON, Betty	1896.001 [mbr]	JEFFRY, Judy Anne
1871.003 [bg]	JACKSON, Simon	1867.003 [br]	JEFFRY, Maria
1853.007M [g]	JACKSON, Simons	1893.003 [mbr]	JEFFRY, Present
1891.006 [bg]	JACOB, Abraham	1894.010 [mbr]	
1889.006 [g]	JAMES, Aaron	1880.004 [br]	JERMIN, Adella Victoria
1889.006 [bg]	JAMES, Charles Albert	1897.001 [bg]	JERMIN, Adolphe
1891.002 [g]		1870.007 [g]	JERMIN, Alphonse
1889.006 [mbg]	JAMES, Clarisa	1882.004 [bg]	
1899.003 [d]	JAMES, Henry	1886.003 [g]	
1875.001 [bg]	JAMES, James Britton	1887.005 [g]	
1883.009 [g]		1897.014 [g]	

1879.001 [br]	JERMIN, Louise Anne	1889.011 [mbg]	
1884.006 [br]	JERMIN, Maria Jeanne	1893.007 [br]	JOE, Marie Béatrice
1870.007 [bg]	JERMIN, Roméo	1852.005M [vbr]	JOE, Peter
1879.001 [vbr]		1853.002M [vbg]	
1884.006 [vbr]		1853.009M [bg]	
1897.001 [vbg]		1857.005M [vbg]	
1870.007 [vbg]	JERMIN, Thomas	1862.012 [vbg]	
1880.004 [vbr]		1863.008 [vbg]	
1882.004 [vbg]		1866.010 [vbr]	
1863.008 [g]	JOE JR, Peter	1870.016 [vbr]	
1857.005M [bg]	JOE, Abraham	1889.011 [vbg]	
1862.011 [g]		1870.016 [br]	JOE, Philide
1866.010 [g]		1854.010M [mbr]	JOE, Susanna
1889.011 [bg]		1855.007M [br]	JOHN, Auba
1895.010 [g]	JOE, Abram	1870.004 [mbr]	
1890.005 [br]	JOE, Anne Eliza	1891.002 [mbg]	
1862.012 [bg]	JOE, Cupidon	1855.008M [br]	JOHN, Lucia
1863.008 [bg]	JOE, Damon	1868.005 [mbr]	
1876.005 [g]		1868.018 [mbr]	
1893.007 [vbr]		1872.006 [mbr]	
1893.007 [g]	JOE, Guillaume	1880.005 [mbr]	
1866.010 [br]	JOE, Henriette	1890.003 [mbr]	
1852.005M [br]	JOE, Julia	1896.014 [mbr]	
1853.002M [bg]	JOE, Laurent	1899.007 [mbg]	
1857.005M [g]		1855.006M [br]	JOHN, Mary
1858.001M [g]		1870.002 [br]	JOHN, Minny
1866.007 [g]		1870.003 [mbr]	
1866.010 [g]		1872.003 [mbg]	
1877.003 [g]		1878.003 [mbg]	
1881.002 [g]		1883.002 [mbg]	
1890.005 [vbr]		1889.009 [mbr]	
1852.005M [mbr]	JOE, Marguerite	1881.002 [g]	JONE, John Adam
1853.002M [mbg]		1894.006 [bg]	JONES, Albert
1853.009M [br]		1862.014 [bg]	JONES, James
1854.007M [mbg]		1894.006 [vbg]	
1857.005M [mbg]		1853.011M [br]	JORDIN, Peggy
1862.012 [mbg]		1885.005 [mbr]	
1863.008 [mbg]		1891.008 [mbr]	
1866.010 [mbr]		1876.002 [bg]	JOSEPH, André Alexandre

1883.002 [brop]		1897.010 [bg]	LAKE, Jean Baptiste
1876.002 [vbg]	JOSEPH, NN	1896.015 [br]	LAKE, Jenny
1852.003M [br]	JOSUÉ, Dinah	1894.015 [bg]	LAKE, John Augustin
1868.003 [d]	JOUTE, Lucile	1895.016 [g]	LAKE, John Icilius
1858.007M [mbg]	JOUVARD, Adèle Pauline	1894.001 [br]	LAKE, Lenah
1891.005 [mbg]	JOUYME, Catherine Claire	1894.002 [mbg]	
1869.002 [br]	JOYEUX, Noëlia	1896.006 [mbr]	
1869.002 [vbr]	JOYEUX, Pierre Lauzier	1897.010 [mbg]	LAKE, Lénah
1863.004 [g]	JUDGE, Toney	1896.006 [br]	LAKE, Marie Suzanne
1868.003 [mbr]	JUMEL, Rachel	1897.012 [br]	LAKE, Miky Marie
1897.003 [g]	JUSTINIEN, Isidore Fabien	1891.006 [br]	LAKE, Nancy
1877.004 [bg]	KING, Nelson	1897.012 [vbr]	LAKE, Samuel
1852.002M [vbr]	KINGSALE, Dominique	1894.001 [bg]	LAKE, Vincent
1884.009 [bg]	KINGSALE, Jean Baptiste	1894.002 [vbg]	
1862.002 [bg]	KINGSALE, Louis	1896.006 [vbr]	
1862.007 [g]		1897.010 [vbg]	
1884.009 [vbg]		1897.012 [g]	LAKE, William James
1869.009 [mbg]	KLINT, Chloë	1868.017 [mbg]	LAMARRE, Rose Adélaïde
1869.002 [g]	KOHLMANN, Joseph	1854.001M [vbr]	LAMBERT, Charles Louis
1870.008 [g]		1854.001M [br]	LAMBERT, Elisabeth Charlotte
1885.005 [d]	KRUITHOF, Pompey	1868.013 [bg]	LAMBERT, Jim
1885.005 [d]	KRUITHOF, Jas Benjamin	1868.013 [vbg]	LAMBERT, Quacou
1851.006M [br]	LABIGAR, Anne Louise	1890.005 [bg]	LANDEFORT, Guillaume Richard Louis Napoléon
1855.011M [br]	LAC SIMONS, Lucy	1873.009 [br]	LANDEFORT, Jessy
1856.001M [bg]	LACOUR, Clément Léopold	1890.005 [mbg]	
1884.002 [vbr]		1873.009 [mbr]	LANDEFORT, Lisette
1856.001M [bggvv]	LACOUR, Michel Pierre	1891.004 [bg]	LANGE, Antoine Sainte-Croix
1856.001M [vbg]	LACOUR, Michel Pierre St. Croix	1891.004 [vbg]	LANGE, Louis
1884.002 [br]	LACOUR, Rose Marie Myrtille	1871.020 [d]	LAPAIX, Julie Adélaïde
1873.015 [br]	LAKE, Antoinette	1892.001 [bg]	LARDY, Anne Augustin Jules
1894.015 [vbg]	LAKE, Augustus	1892.001 [vbg]	LARDY, Jean Baptiste Jules
1895.002 [g]	LAKE, Eliza Joseph	1859.004M [mbr]	LARMONIE, Angélique
1873.015 [mbr]	LAKE, Henrietta	1877.008 [br]	LARMONIE, Anne Marguerite Emélie
1876.003 [g]	LAKE, James	1867.004 [vbr]	LARMONIE, Benjamin
1894.002 [bg]		1870.011 [vbr]	
1897.010 [g]		1871.022 [vbg]	LARMONIE, Charles
1894.015 [g]	LAKE, James Wesley	1897.009 [k]	LARMONIE, Gaspard Auguste
1896.015 [g]		1871.022 [bg]	LARMONIE, Georges
1897.012 [g]		1877.008 [vbr]	



1894.012 [g]		1854.001O [mbg]	
1897.009 [k]	LARMONIE, Georges Samuel	1862.015 [mbg]	
1867.006 [g]	LARMONIE, Jean Charles	1882.005 [br]	LAURENCE, Charlotte Louisa
1868.003 [g]		1864.001 [bg]	LAURENCE, Edouard
1869.018 [g]		1876.001 [g]	
1870.001 [g]		1877.001 [g]	
1871.012 [g]		1878.007 [g]	
1871.022 [g]		1879.003 [g]	
1873.005 [g]		1880.001 [g]	
1896.002 [g]	LARMONIE, Jean Georges	1882.005 [g]	
1897.004 [g]		1883.008 [g]	
1897.009 [k]	LARMONIE, Joseph	1884.007 [g]	
1891.005 [mbr]	LARMONIE, Pétronille	1890.002 [vbg]	
1867.004 [br]	LARMONIE, Pétronille Augusta	1893.001 [g]	
1870.011 [br]		1894.005 [g]	
1894.007 [mbr]		1896.016 [g]	
1897.009 [bg]	LARMONIE, Samuel	1897.002 [g]	
1897.009 [vbg]		1883.004 [vbr]	LAURENCE, Edward
1852.002O [mbg]	LARMONIE, Susannah	1886.004 [vbr]	
1899.006 [bg]	LARMONIE, Thomas Benjamin	1894.003 [vbr]	
1883.004 [bg]	LARMONY, Joseph Bond	1890.002 [d]	LAURENCE, Emilia
1883.004 [vbg]	LARMONY, Samuel	1886.004 [g]	LAURENCE, Georges Thomas
1869.005 [bg]	LARRENDOUETTE, Charles	1893.001 [vbr]	
1865.006 [br]	LARRENDOUETTE, Delphine	1897.009 [g]	
1885.002 [bgop]		1883.004 [mbg]	LAURENCE, Jane Anne
1852.002M [br]	LARRENDOUETTE, Joséphine	1893.001 [br]	
1868.004 [mbg]		1897.009 [mbg]	
1877.008 [mbg]		1886.004 [bg]	LAURENCE, Jean Frédéric
1852.003M [g]	LARRENDOUETTE, Léonce	1894.003 [brop]	
1853.010M [g]		1898.001 [vbr]	LAURENCE, John
1854.002M [g]		1882.005 [vbr]	LAURENCE, John Charles
1861.001 [brop]		1890.002 [vbr]	
1898.001 [br]	LAURENCE, Adèle Marie Elizabeth	1883.004 [br]	LAURENCE, Louise Caroline
1869.003 [bg]	LAURENCE, Alexandre	1886.004 [br]	LAURENCE, Marie Eugénie
1883.004 [g]	LAURENCE, Charles	1894.003 [br]	
1886.004 [vbg]		1890.002 [br]	LAURENCE, Mary Ann
1890.002 [bg]	LAURENCE, Charles Edouard	1855.001O [vbg]	LAURENCE, Thomas
1894.005 [g]		1864.001 [vbg]	
1852.002O [mbr]	LAURENCE, Charlotte Elizabeth	1869.003 [vbg]	

1855.001O [bg]	LAURENCE, William Timothée	1861.007 [mbg]	LEJUEZ, Ruthnée Westerband
1868.012 [mbg]	LAURENS, Joséphine	1861.002 [br]	LEJUEZ, Victorine
1854.007M [g]	LAURENT, Joe	1897.006 [d]	LENARD, James Henry
1856.001M [mbg]	LEBORGNE, Anne Elizabeth Jeanne Julie	1867.004 [mbg]	LÉONARD, Catherine
1860.001 [br]	LEDON, Jemima	1856.001M [bggm]	LESUEUR, Marie Anne Rose
1860.001 [mbr]	LEDON, Lénah	1865.006 [vbg]	LÉTANG, Amédée
1870.015 [mbr]		1868.006 [g]	
1871.024 [br]		1885.002 [vbg]	
1872.002 [mbg]		1871.006 [g]	LÉTANG, Ferdinand
1873.008 [mbr]		1872.008 [g]	
1886.001 [mbr]		1873.002 [g]	
1850.003M [g]	LEE, Abraham James	1879.002 [g]	
1851.002M [g]		1886.006 [g]	
1852.001M [g]		1865.006 [bg]	LÉTANG, Ferdinand Emmanuel
1854.008M [g]		1885.002 [bg]	
1859.003M [g]		1890.005 [d]	LEVERE., Peter James
1861.004 [g]		1873.009 [bg]	LEVERET, Peter James
1865.004 [g]		1873.009 [mbg]	LEVERET, Prudence
1893.002 [vbg]		1862.007 [g]	LEWEST, Johnson
1896.005 [vbr]		1866.001 [bg]	LEWEST, Miot Jean Baptiste
1858.002M [g]	LEE, Abram James	1867.003 [bg]	LEWEST, Pierre
1879.005 [g]	LEE, Edmond	1889.006 [g]	LEWEST, Robert
1884.010 [g]		1896.011 [br]	LEWIS, Amelia
1885.002 [g]		1896.011 [d]	LEWIS, Anesta
1886.001 [g]		1881.007 [bg]	LEWIS, Benjamin
1888.002 [g]		1896.011 [vbr]	
1889.003 [g]		1872.004 [mbg]	LEWIS, Charlotte
1891.006 [g]		1873.001 [mbg]	
1892.002 [g]		1873.005 [mbg]	
1894.003 [g]		1871.003 [br]	LEWIS, Minna
1895.011 [g]		1854.011M [br]	LEWIS, Nanny
1896.011 [g]		1868.013 [mbr]	
1899.004 [g]		1871.006 [mbg]	
1862.001 [mbr]	LEE, Judith	1881.007 [mbg]	LEWIS, Susan
1896.005 [br]	LEE, Magdeleine Adélie	1891.002 [mbr]	LEWIS, Susey
1883.001 [g]	LEE, Paul Edmond	1891.003 [br]	
1893.002 [bg]		1873.016 [br]	LIMA, Candace
1861.002 [vbr]	LEJUEZ, Guillaume Alexandre	1862.006 [bg]	LIMA, Limérick
1851.004M [g]	LÉJUEZ, Guillaume Alexandre	1868.008 [vbr]	

1873.016 [vbr]		1871.016 [vbg]	
1868.008 [br]	LIMA, Nanny	1877.002 [vbg]	
1885.001 [mbr]		1871.016 [bg]	MACCOW, Jean Edouard
1864.003 [d]	LINDOR, Jacques	1877.002 [g]	MACCOW, John Edouard
1854.001M [vbg]	LOHER, Charles Antoine	1882.002 [g]	
1854.001M [bg]	LOHER, Charles Jean François	1871.016 [d]	MACCOW, Rosette
1894.013 [g]	LONDON, Abraham	1877.002 [bg]	MACCOW, Thomas Benjamin
1894.013 [bg]	LONDON, Israël	1877.001 [mbg]	MACDONAL, Anne Elizabeth
1876.004 [bg]	LONDON, Jacob	1854.009M [g]	MACDONAL, Billy
1878.004 [vbr]		1854.002M [g]	MACDONNA, Billy
1884.005 [vbr]		1875.004 [bg]	MACDONNA, John Carlton
1894.013 [vbg]		1856.003M [br]	MACDONNA, Silly
1884.006 [bg]	LONDON, Jules	1868.018 [mbg]	
1893.004 [g]		1895.014 [bgop]	
1894.013 [g]		1882.002 [br]	MACDONNA, Susanne
1896.006 [g]		1855.004M [br]	MACDONNA, Violet
1884.005 [br]	LONDON, Marie Elizabeth	1875.004 [mbg]	
1878.004 [br]	LONDON, Patience	1895.001 [mbg]	MACDONNAH, Anne Elizabeth
1894.014 [mbr]		1871.011 [bg]	MACFIEL, Julien
1851.005M [mbg]	LONGTEAU, Elisabeth Adèle	1883.003 [d]	MADICKY, William
1868.017 [bgop]	LORGÉ, Catherine Alcina	1877.006 [mbr]	MAGRAS, Julienne
1869.025 [br]	LOUEST, Magdelaine	1857.004M [bg]	MAILLARD, Alexandre
1889.003 [d]	LOUIS, Anne	1859.001M [g]	
1881.007 [d]	LOUIS, Benjamin	1860.007 [g]	
1891.001 [mbr]	LOUIS, Bicey	1888.001 [g]	MAILLARD, Charles
1881.007 [d]	LOUIS, Susan	1877.008 [bg]	MAILLARD, Charles Joubert
1891.002 [d]	LOUIS, Susanne	1880.007 [bg]	MAILLARD, Hubert
1891.003 [d]		1894.010 [g]	
1889.003 [mbr]	LOUIS, Susey	1896.004 [g]	
1892.004 [d]	LOUISIANA, Louise Augustine	1898.001 [g]	
1869.025 [d]	LOUST, Madeleine	1899.003 [g]	
1882.002 [d]	LOVELACE, Horatia Dunkin	1868.004 [d]	MAILLARD, NN
1866.009 [bg]	LOVELACE, Lotterie	1852.001M [g]	MAILLARD, Philippe Lafayette
1871.019 [g]	LOVINSKI, Jacques	1869.006 [g]	MAILLARD, Samuel
1861.004 [br]	MAC NAMARA, Hélène Victoria	1869.024 [bg]	
1861.004 [vbr]	MAC-NAMARA, Cornélius	1850.001M [g]	MAILLARD, Thomas
1877.005 [mbg]	MACCOW, Anne Elizabeth	1852.002M [bg]	MAILLARD, William
1860.001 [bg]	MACCOW, Edouard	1852.002M [vbg]	
1868.014 [g]		1877.008 [vbg]	

1869.024 [vbg] MAILLARD, William Alexandre  
 1891.001 [g] MANUEL, Daniel Montreville  
 1892.005 [g]  
 1890.003 [g] MANUEL, Daniel Montréville  
 1896.014 [g]  
 1899.002 [br] MANUEL, Eugénie Elizabeth  
 1868.005 [bg] MANUEL, Jean Pierre  
 1871.017 [vbr]  
 1899.002 [vbr]  
 1895.012 [g] MANUEL, Montreville  
 1871.017 [br] MANUEL, Rosetta  
 1895.012 [mbg]  
 1868.005 [mbg] MANUEL, Susanne  
 1870.008 [mbg]  
 1870.008 [bg] MANUEL, Wellington  
 1863.006 [mbg] MAPHEL, Euphrosine  
 1868.003 [bg] MARATHON, Bernard  
 1868.003 [mbg] MARATHON, Lucile  
 1897.013 [g] MARDENBROUGH, Benjamin  
 1856.002O [bg] MARDENBROUGH, Georges  
 1878.002 [vbr]  
 1894.014 [vbg]  
 1878.002 [br] MARDENBROUGH, Jeanne Eliza  
 1867.001 [g] MARDENBROUGH, Peter  
 1894.014 [bg] MARDENBROUGH, Thomas Charles  
 1894.007 [d] MARES (?), Catherine  
 1869.012 [g] MARES, Charles  
 1885.005 [vbr]  
 1891.008 [vbr]  
 1859.001M [br] MARES, Jenney  
 1869.012 [vbr] MARES, John  
 1853.011M [bg] MARES, John Charles  
 1881.005 [mbr] MARES, Lucie  
 1899.005 [mbg]  
 1856.002M [br] MARES, Lucy  
 1894.004 [mbr]  
 1869.012 [d] MARES, Margaret Anne  
 1891.008 [br] MARES, Marie Lucie  
 1885.005 [br] MARES, Marie Régina

1869.012 [br] MARES, Penny  
 1869.012 [mbr] MARES, Saley  
 1858.003M [br] MARES, Sally  
 1871.023 [mbg]  
 1872.004 [mbr]  
 1856.002M [mbr] MARES, Sarey  
 1858.003M [mbr]  
 1859.001M [mbr]  
 1877.005 [g] MARET MERCIER, Charles  
 1881.004 [g]  
 1879.003 [bg] MARET MERCIER, Charles Lin Jean Baptiste  
 Raymond Joseph  
 1879.003 [vbg] MARET MERCIER, Jean Raymond  
 1851.003M [g] MARGAUD, Barthélemy  
 1852.002M [g]  
 1852.007M [br] MARGRAS, Maria Francis  
 1888.003 [vbg] MARIE-ELISABETH, Albert Donatien  
 1888.003 [bg] MARIE-ELISABETH, Philogone Gaston  
 1867.004 [bg] MARIOT, Claude François  
 1870.011 [brop]  
 1867.004 [vbg] MARIOT, François  
 1896.010 [mbg] MARKS, Jenny  
 1889.005 [mbg] MARLIN, Angélique  
 1889.005 [bg] MARLIN, Joseph  
 1897.013 [g]  
 1870.007 [mbg] MARLIN, Piah  
 1880.004 [d]  
 1882.004 [mbg] MARLIN, Piah  
 1858.007M [bg] MARMIGNON, Just Alphonse  
 1861.002 [g]  
 1862.005 [g]  
 1886.002 [g]  
 1858.007M [vbg] MARMIGNON, Just Louis Joseph  
 1881.007 [br] MARSHAL, Jessé  
 1896.011 [mbr]  
 1873.011 [br] MARSHALL, Désirée  
 1873.011 [vbr] MARSHALL, Jim  
 1873.012 [vbr]  
 1881.007 [vbr]

1895.014 [vbr]		1873.007 [g]	
1873.012 [br]	MARSHALL, Kitty	1875.007 [g]	
1895.014 [br]	MARSHALL, Paya	1876.001 [g]	
1892.006 [mbr]	MARSHALL, Piah	1877.001 [g]	
1895.014 [d]		1878.002 [g]	
1864.001 [g]	MARSOLLE, Jacques	1879.001 [g]	
1868.017 [g]		1880.001 [g]	
1891.005 [br]	MARTEAU, Marie Eugénie Colombe	1860.006 [bg]	MATHIEU, Jacques Lindor
1870.011 [vbg]	MARTEAU, Pierre	1876.004 [g]	
1870.011 [bg]	MARTEAU, Pierre Constant	1869.003 [g]	MATHIEU, Lendor
1891.005 [vbr]		1856.001O [g]	MATHIEU, Lindor
1894.007 [vbr]		1864.003 [g]	
1894.007 [br]	MARTEAU, Susanne Mélanie	1866.002 [g]	
1870.011 [g]	MASSE, Emile	1870.006 [g]	
1873.006 [bgop]	MASSIEUX, Marie Renée Thirza Elizabeth	1877.001 [g]	
1851.001G [g]	MATHIEU JR, Jacques	1858.002O [mbr]	MATHIEU, Marie Luce
1852.001O [g]		1851.001G [g]	MATHIEU, Pierre Jean Baptiste
1853.001O [g]		1852.001O [g]	
1853.003O [g]		1853.001O [g]	
1856.001O [g]		1853.003O [g]	
1857.001O [g]		1857.001O [g]	
1858.002O [g]		1861.003 [g]	MAURASSE, Sébastien
1858.002O [g]	MATHIEU JR, Lindor	1868.004 [bg]	MAURRAS, Alcide
1858.001O [mbg]	MATHIEU, Adélaïde	1868.004 [d]	
1857.001O [mbg]	MATHIEU, Anne	1869.023 [g]	
1868.016 [br]	MATHIEU, Charlotte	1870.008 [g]	
1893.002 [g]	MATHIEU, Esprit	1895.012 [g]	
1894.009 [g]		1899.010 [g]	
1895.011 [g]		1897.001 [g]	MAURRAS, Alcide Marie Castell
1899.010 [g]		1851.006M [bg]	MAURRAS, Sebastien
1869.003 [g]	MATHIEU, J.	1851.006M [vbg]	
1855.006M [g]	MATHIEU, Jacques	1850.002M [g]	MAURRAS, Sébastien
1860.006 [vbg]		1860.001 [g]	MAURRASSE JR, Sebastien
1864.003 [g]		1854.006M [g]	MAURRASSE JR, Sébastien
1866.002 [g]		1870.001 [br]	MAURRASSE, Elizabeth
1869.001 [g]		1851.008M [g]	MAURRASSE, Sebastien
1870.002 [g]		1852.003M [g]	MAURRASSE, Sébastien
1871.025 [g]		1853.003M [g]	
1872.003 [g]		1854.002M [g]	

1855.003M [g]		1884.003 [br]	MELLON, Eliza
1858.004M [g]		1887.008 [mbg]	
1859.002M [g]		1896.002 [mbr]	
1862.002 [g]		1884.003 [mbr]	MELLON, Maria
1862.010 [bg]		1883.007 [vbg]	MÉQUET, Charles
1863.006 [g]		1883.007 [bg]	MÉQUET, Charles Gabriel Amédée
1864.009 [g]		1853.001M [g]	MERCIER, François Philippe
1865.005 [g]		1856.001M [g]	
1866.001 [g]		1851.005M [g]	MÉRY DARCY, Charles DE
1867.001 [g]		1861.005 [g]	MÉRY DARCY, Charles Marcel Didier DE
1869.013 [g]		1868.001 [g]	
1870.001 [vbr]		1892.001 [mbr]	MÉRY DARCY, Clémence Hedwige DE
1870.007 [g]		1853.001M [br]	MÉRY DARCY, Edwige Clémence Elisa DE
1871.015 [g]		1853.001M [vbr]	MERY DARCY, Marcel Charles Didier DE
1872.001 [g]		1894.010 [vbr]	MEYERS, Jacob
1879.002 [vbg]		1894.010 [br]	MEYERS, Mary Sophia
1883.003 [g]	MAURRASSE, Victor	1850.001M [mbg]	MILDRUM, Ester
1884.010 [g]		1871.001 [mbg]	MILDRUM, Mary Eliza
1886.001 [g]		1858.006M [g]	MILDRUM, Richard
1887.002 [g]		1884.003 [g]	
1888.002 [g]		1888.003 [g]	
1889.001 [g]		1889.004 [g]	
1891.004 [g]		1890.002 [g]	
1892.003 [g]		1891.006 [g]	
1893.002 [g]		1858.001O [g]	MILDRUM, Richard Edney
1894.006 [g]		1864.007 [g]	
1894.012 [g]		1880.001 [g]	
1895.004 [g]		1895.012 [bg]	MILLER, Alphonse Constant
1897.003 [g]		1871.017 [d]	MILLER, Job
1898.001 [g]		1895.012 [d]	
1879.002 [bg]	MAURRASSE, Victor Auguste André	1871.017 [bg]	MILLER, Joseph
1885.002 [g]		1871.017 [vbg]	
1893.002 [mbg]	MAY, Maria	1895.012 [vbg]	
1896.005 [mbr]		1889.003 [br]	MIMBO, Anne
1886.003 [br]	MÉDON, Mary Anne	1877.010 [d]	MIMBO, Nick
1895.007 [mbr]		1889.003 [vbr]	
1897.016 [mbr]	MÉDOR, Flora	1862.009 [g]	MINGAU, Auguste
1889.009 [g]	MELCHERSON, Charles	1868.014 [g]	
1877.009 [mbr]	MÉLIA, NN	1869.012 [g]	

1891.008 [bg]	MINGAU, Charles	1856.002M [d]	MINGO, Joseph
1895.013 [g]		1860.002 [g]	
1895.010 [g]	MINGAU, Emile	1861.006 [g]	
1896.007 [g]		1862.003 [g]	
1885.001 [bg]	MINGAU, Emile Joseph	1884.004 [g]	
1869.024 [br]	MINGAU, Greeta	1883.008 [br]	MINGO, Marie Louisa
1852.001M [vbg]	MINGAU, Jemmy	1897.008 [vr]	
1853.006M [bg]		1854.009M [g]	MINGO, Peter
1854.011M [g]		1894.013 [mbr]	MINGO, Victoria
1869.024 [vbr]	MINGAU, Jimmy	1881.001 [bg]	MINVILLE, Jean Baptiste
1852.001M [bg]	MINGAU, Joseph	1889.010 [vbg]	
1853.011M [g]		1889.010 [bg]	MINVILLE, Michel
1856.002M [g]		1885.002 [g]	MIRRE, Etienne Mondésir
1857.002M [g]		1887.005 [mbr]	MOCO, Jinny
1858.003M [g]		1883.009 [mbr]	MOLARD, Lavonia
1863.004 [g]		1883.009 [br]	MOLARD, Rose
1868.008 [g]		1860.003 [vbg]	MOLIA BEAUCHAMP, Blanche César Jacques Julien
1869.010 [vbr]		1858.007M [g]	MOLIA BEAUCHAMP, Gabriel
1870.001 [g]		1871.010 [g]	
1871.003 [g]		1860.003 [bg]	MOLIA BEAUCHAMP, Jacques Philippe Gabriel
1872.004 [g]		1869.002 [g]	
1873.012 [g]		1853.001O [bg]	MONKEY, Damon
1874.005 [g]		1853.001O [br]	MONKEY, Glodine
1881.003 [g]		1853.001O [mbg]	MONKEY, Jinny
1885.001 [vbg]		1873.006 [vbr]	MORALÈS, Emmanuel Clara
1889.008 [vbr]		1895.010 [g]	MORALÈS, Félix
1891.008 [vbg]		1884.002 [vbg]	MORALÈS, Félix
1895.013 [bggvm]		1889.011 [g]	
1889.008 [br]	MINGAU, Marie Thérèse	1896.009 [g]	
1869.010 [br]	MINGAU, Pamela	1894.007 [g]	MORALÈS, Ferdinand
1895.013 [mbg]	MINGAU, Pamélie	1884.002 [g]	MORALÈS, Fernando
1896.003 [g]	MINGO, Alexandre	1873.006 [br]	MORALÈS, Francisque Victorina
1884.007 [bg]	MINGO, Alexandre Benjamin	1896.005 [g]	MORALÈS, Jean Baptiste Ferdinand
1896.016 [g]		1884.002 [bg]	MORALÈS, Jean Frédérick Sébastien
1860.002 [bg]	MINGO, Auguste	1885.003 [g]	
1883.008 [d]	MINGO, Betsey	1894.007 [g]	MORALÈS, Joseph Félix
1884.007 [d]		1883.007 [vbr]	MORALÈS, Joseph Félix
1883.008 [mbr]	MINGO, Elizabeth	1885.003 [g]	
1884.007 [mbg]		1883.007 [br]	MORALÈS, Rose Marie Jeanne

1866.006 [bg] MORE, Jesper  
 1877.009 [bg] MOREILHON, Augustin  
 1886.004 [g]  
 1890.002 [g]  
 1891.005 [g]  
 1893.002 [g]  
 1894.009 [g]  
 1896.011 [g]  
 1877.009 [vbg] MOREILHON, Bernard  
 1861.005 [g] MOREL DE LACOLOMBE, André Emanuel  
 1863.002 [vbr]  
 1865.004 [g] MOREL DE LACOLOMBE, André Emmanuel  
 1868.012 [g]  
 1869.002 [g]  
 1870.005 [g]  
 1871.022 [g]  
 1875.006 [g]  
 1877.006 [g]  
 1882.003 [vbg]  
 1891.005 [g] MOREL DE LACOLOMBE, Charles  
 1892.007 [g]  
 1882.003 [bg] MOREL DE LACOLOMBE, Charles Sébastien  
 1855.001M [g] MOREL DE LACOLOMBE, Emanuel  
 1863.002 [br] MOREL DE LACOLOMBE, Susanne Marie Annette  
 1864.007 [bg] MORROW, Henry  
 1864.007 [mbg] MORROW, Victoire  
 1861.002 [g] MOUFFET, Nicolas  
 1894.003 [g] MOYON, Constant  
 1868.001 [vbr] MUNIER, Etienne  
 1868.001 [br] MUNIER, Louise Stéphanie Emilie  
 1896.018 [mbr]  
 1899.009 [g] MUSSEN, Raymond  
 1868.013 [mbg] NAUMENT, Minna  
 1896.017 [g] NELSON, Charles Isidore  
 1895.002 [bg] NELSON, Charles Sylvain Isidore  
 1853.007M [g] NELSON, Samuel  
 1894.006 [mbg] NERO, Dianah  
 1862.014 [br] NÉRO, Dianah  
 1862.014 [mbr] NÉRO, Kate

1869.008 [br] NEVILS, Sally  
 1883.010 [mbr]  
 1892.007 [d] NIBBS, NN  
 1860.007 [mbg] NN, Angélique  
 1854.006M [mbr] NN, Annice  
 1850.003M [bg] NN, Apollo  
 1863.001 [mbr] NN, Betty  
 1889.011 [mbr]  
 1871.015 [mbg] NN, Catherine  
 1858.003M [mbg] NN, Cattoe  
 1863.003 [mbr] NN, Céleste  
 1854.004M [bg] NN, Champagne  
 1855.003M [mbr] NN, Charlotte  
 1850.003M [br] NN, Chloé  
 1852.001M [mbr] NN, Clara  
 1865.001 [mbg] NN, Cloë  
 1861.008 [mbg] NN, Colette  
 1871.013 [mbr] NN, Dinah  
 1864.004 [mbg] NN, Ebby  
 1861.003 [mbr] NN, Elisabeth  
 1862.010 [mbr] NN, Elizabeth  
 1880.002 [br] NN, Elléna  
 1855.010M [mbr] NN, Ellène  
 1854.009M [mbg] NN, Fanny  
 1865.004 [mbg]  
 1853.009M [mbg] NN, Flora  
 1862.010 [mbg] NN, Françoise Désirée  
 1859.002M [mbg] NN, Gilla  
 1860.002 [mbg] NN, Greeta  
 1853.006M [mbg] NN, Gritta  
 1871.007 [mbg] NN, Jane  
 1851.006M [mbg] NN, Jenny  
 1853.007M [mbr]  
 1854.005M [mbg]  
 1866.008 [mbg] NN, Jilla  
 1861.001 [mbr] NN, Joséphine  
 1870.016 [mbg] NN, Juilette  
 1871.015 [d] NN, Kate  
 1871.017 [mbg] NN, Lavinia



1855.013M [mbg]	NN, Lisette	1880.002 [bg]	NN, Pierre
1854.011M [mbr]	NN, Louise	1856.003M [mbg]	NN, Poumone
1861.001 [br]		1851.003M [mbr]	NN, Praxède
1866.009 [mbr]		1854.006M [mbg]	NN, Présent
1869.020 [mbr]	NN, Lucette	1853.006M [mbr]	NN, Rose
1862.003 [mbg]	NN, Lucilla	1859.001M [mbg]	
1862.006 [mbr]		1860.001 [mbg]	
1871.004 [mbr]		1863.001 [mbg]	
1869.005 [mbr]	NN, Lucretia	1864.008 [mbr]	NN, Sarah
1853.011M [mbg]	NN, Marguerite	1859.005M [mbr]	NN, Solitude
1855.008M [mbg]		1852.002M [mbr]	NN, Sophie
1873.014 [mbg]		1869.005 [mbg]	
1851.002M [br]	NN, Maria	1855.003M [mbg]	NN, Susanna
1853.012M [mbr]		1854.009M [mbr]	NN, Susanne
1862.003 [mbr]		1869.001 [mbg]	NN, Suzanne
1869.023 [mbg]	NN, Mary	1855.005M [mbg]	NN, Véronique
1888.005 [br]	NN, Mary Jane	1855.005M [mbr]	NN, Violette
1861.008 [mbr]	NN, Mathilde	1855.002M [mbr]	NN, Zabeth
1855.012M [mbg]	NN, Mel...	1885.002 [mbg]	NN, Zélia
1853.012M [mbg]	NN, Milia	1883.001 [mbg]	NOËL, Marie Lisemaine
1855.012M [bg]	NN, Modeste	1864.007 [mbr]	NORMAN, Bicey
1857.003M [mbg]	NN, Moll	1871.005 [br]	
1857.003M [mbr]	NN, Molly	1874.002 [bgop]	
1855.010M [mbg]	NN, Monimia	1883.011 [mbr]	
1871.012 [mbg]	NN, Mussy	1871.005 [mbr]	NORMAN, Esther
1860.007 [mbr]	NN, Myley	1883.010 [d]	NORMAN, Grace
1871.004 [mbg]	NN, Myly	1883.010 [bg]	NORMAN, John
1854.011M [mbg]	NN, Nanny	1864.007 [br]	NORMAN, Marguerite
1860.002 [mbr]		1883.010 [mbg]	NORMAN, Thérèse
1862.014 [mbg]	NN, Patience	1869.020 [br]	NORMANNE, Suzanne
1855.012M [mbr]	NN, Penney	1876.002 [d]	NOVELS, André Alexandre
1853.001O [mbr]	NN, Phébée	1878.003 [g]	
1853.009M [mbr]	NN, Philidie	1883.002 [d]	NOVELS, Anré Alexandre
1861.006 [mbg]	NN, Phillis	1889.009 [br]	NOVELS, Catherine
1862.011 [mbr]		1864.006 [mbg]	NOVELS, Charlotte
1857.004M [mbr]	NN, Phoëba	1870.002 [mbg]	
1863.005 [mbr]	NN, Phoëba	1878.003 [bg]	NOVELS, Daniel
1856.004M [mbg]	NN, Piah	1874.002 [g]	NOVELS, John William
1880.004 [mbr]		1876.002 [mbg]	NOVELS, Nancy

1893.003 [mbg]		1893.002 [br]	PANTOPHLET, Marie Eugénie
1895.005 [mbg]		1853.002M [g]	PANTOPHLET, William
1870.003 [br]	NOVELS, Sally	1873.014 [vbg]	
1899.003 [mbr]		1879.007 [vbr]	
1864.006 [bg]	NOVELS, Samuel	1864.006 [g]	PARA, Ben
1867.003 [g]		1871.013 [d]	
1876.002 [g]	NOVELS, Théodore	1872.003 [d]	
1864.006 [g]	NOVELS, Thomas	1864.005 [mbr]	PARA, Betty
1870.002 [bg]		1868.015 [mbg]	
1870.003 [vbr]		1891.001 [g]	PARIS, Horace
1872.003 [vbg]		1882.002 [bg]	PARIS, Horatia Dunkin
1876.002 [g]		1867.003 [g]	PAROTTE, Bens
1878.003 [vbg]		1871.013 [bg]	
1883.002 [vbg]		1872.003 [vbr]	
1889.009 [vbr]		1872.003 [br]	PAROTTE, Dinah
1883.002 [bg]	NOVELS, Thomas Benjamin	1883.001 [g]	PASCAL, Alcindor
1872.003 [bg]	NOVELS, William	1872.007 [d]	PASCAUD, Cécile
1864.004 [mbr]	OLIBER, Coomba	1872.007 [mbg]	PASCAUD, Jeanne Gracieuse Rose
1864.004 [br]	OLIBER, Lucinda	1883.003 [br]	PATRICK, Julianna
1869.015 [bg]	OSCAR, Charles	1874.005 [mbg]	PAYA, Marotte
1868.017 [vbr]	PACOTTE, Jean Pierre	1874.005 [bg]	PAYA, Nicolas
1868.017 [br]	PACOTTE, Marie Augustine	1855.001M [bg]	PELLARIN, Augustin Désiré
1855.003M [bg]	PADDY, Vendredi	1855.001M [vbg]	PELLARIN, Jean Pierre
1866.003 [g]		1882.003 [br]	PERCIVAL, Amant Eulalie Amélia
1866.007 [bg]		1892.007 [vbr]	PERCIVAL, Charles
1862.002 [br]	PAGE, Anice	1882.003 [g]	PERCIVAL, Georges Hippolyte
1884.009 [mbg]		1892.007 [br]	PERCIVAL, Léontine Béatrice
1884.002 [d]	PAGE, Emile	1882.003 [vbr]	PERCIVAL, Louis Charles Cannegie...
1862.007 [g]	PAGE, Jean Pierre	1892.007 [g]	PERCIVAL, Louis Constant
1866.001 [g]		1882.003 [g]	PERCIVAL, Louis Hoekstra
1866.007 [br]	PANTOFLET, Célia	1854.001O [g]	PERRIN, Félix Gustave
1866.007 [mbr]	PANTOFLET, Lanah	1897.003 [d]	PERRINON, Auguste
1893.002 [mbr]	PANTOPHLET, Augusta	1855.002M [g]	PERRINON, Francis Auguste
1873.014 [bg]	PANTOPHLET, John Cornélius	1854.003M [bg]	PERRINON, François Auguste
1873.017 [g]		1854.003M [vbg]	PERRINON, Pierre
1891.001 [vbr]		1881.002 [d]	PERROT, François
1879.007 [d]	PANTOPHLET, Julia	1881.002 [d]	PERROT, Luckey
1879.007 [br]	PANTOPHLET, Juliette	1879.007 [d]	PETER, James
1891.001 [br]	PANTOPHLET, Marguerite	1854.007M [bg]	PETER, Joe

1854.007M [vbg]		1869.001 [br]	PETTER, Johanna
1854.007M [br]	PETER, Louisa	1896.013 [mbg]	
1870.016 [mbr]		1869.001 [mbr]	PETTER, Lavinia
1896.014 [g]	PETERS, John	1870.007 [mbr]	
1868.007 [d]	PETERS, Joseph	1870.007 [d]	PETTER, Sally
1874.004 [br]	PETERSEN, Alexine	1879.001 [d]	
1889.007 [mbg]	PETERSEN, Emma	1870.007 [br]	PETTER, Sarah
1889.007 [vbg]	PETERSEN, Ferguson	1879.001 [mbr]	
1889.007 [bg]	PETERSEN, James Frederick	1884.006 [mbr]	
1881.004 [g]	PETERSEN, John Louis Ducloux	1897.001 [mbg]	
1872.005 [mbr]	PETERSEN, Susanne	1866.002 [mbr]	PETTER, Sophia
1874.004 [vbr]	PETERSEN, Thomas	1883.006 [mbr]	
1899.008 [mbr]	PETERSON, Alexine	1862.013 [bg]	PHANUEL, Jean
1875.005 [mbg]	PETERSON, Anne	1853.012M [g]	PHANUEL, John
1875.005 [mbr]	PETERSON, Anne Elizabeth	1885.002 [mbr]	PHOEBIA, Agnès
1875.005 [br]	PETERSON, Augusta Savinie	1879.003 [mbg]	PIERRET, Anne Joseph Solitude
1895.011 [mbg]	PETERSON, Charlotte	1873.006 [bg]	PIERRET, Jean Baptiste Amédée
1862.015 [mbr]	PETERSON, Déborah Louisa	1873.006 [vbg]	PIERRET, Jean Baptiste l' Anse
1871.002 [bgop]		1877.006 [mbg]	PIFFARD, Jeanne Marguerite
1874.004 [mbg]		1854.003M [mbg]	PIGUION, Rose
1879.005 [bg]	PETERSON, Jean	1853.003O [mbg]	PIMONT, Elizabeth
1875.005 [bg]	PETERSON, Jonathan Cadmun	1857.001O [mbr]	
1851.005M [mbr]	PETERSON, Judith Rink	1851.001G [bg]	PIMONT, François
1888.002 [br]	PETERSON, Louisa Antoinette	1854.001M [mbr]	PINACE, Jeanne Elisabeth Augustine
1888.002 [mbr]	PETERSON, Louise Anne	1894.002 [br]	PITTER, Anne Elizabeth
1889.007 [vbr]	PETERSON, Lucas	1894.002 [mbr]	PITTER, Eliza
1875.005 [d]	PETERSON, Marguerite	1868.002 [mbg]	PLACIDE, Eléonore
1889.007 [br]	PETERSON, Marie Eliza	1868.002 [bg]	PLACIDE, Pierre Thomas
1875.005 [vbg]	PETERSON, Nicholas	1854.001M [g]	PLANE, Joseph
1865.005 [bg]	PETERSON, Peter	1895.011 [d]	PLUNKET, Anna
1899.008 [mbg]	PETERSON, Sarah Elizabeth	1895.011 [br]	PLUNKET, Christiane Arribella
1853.001M [bgop]	PETERSON, Susan	1895.011 [vbr]	PLUNKET, Patrick
1871.002 [brop]	PETERSON, Théophile	1856.004M [br]	POLIDOR, Beck
1879.005 [vbg]		1869.007 [mbr]	
1887.003 [bgop]	PETIT, Anne Louise Camille	1870.004 [mbg]	
1883.006 [br]	PETTER, Anne Eliza	1871.006 [mbr]	
1896.001 [mbg]		1884.004 [mbg]	
1894.002 [d]	PETTER, Anne Elizabeth	1892.005 [brgmm]	
1894.002 [d]	PETTER, Elizabeth	1872.008 [mbr]	POLIDORE, Beck

1865.003 [d]	POLIDORE, Celia	1883.011 [vbg]	
1871.007 [d]	POMONA, Florence	1889.011 [brop]	
1877.009 [mbg]	PONT, Dorothée	1883.011 [bg]	PRATT, Louis René
1873.006 [g]	PONTOIS, Léopold Ernest Marie LE	1881.007 [g]	PRATT, René
1863.007 [mbr]	POTTER, Déborah	1882.002 [g]	
1863.007 [br]	POTTER, Elisa Judith	1883.002 [g]	
1889.007 [mbr]	POTTER, Eliza Anne	1884.001 [g]	
1863.007 [vbr]	POTTER, Jonathan	1886.003 [g]	
1871.002 [vbr]		1888.001 [g]	
1879.004 [vbg]		1894.007 [bg]	PRÉLAT, Denis Frumence
1886.002 [mbr]	POTTER, Judith	1894.007 [vbg]	PRÉLAT, François Hyppolite
1887.003 [mbr]	POTTER, Judith Anne	1860.004 [g]	PRUNIER, Pierre
1871.002 [br]	POTTER, Mary Anne	1896.017 [g]	PUTIPHAR, Joseph
1879.005 [mbg]		1871.015 [mbr]	QUACOU, Theresa
1879.004 [bg]	POTTER, Nicholas	1880.005 [mbg]	QUACOU, Thérèse
1883.001 [g]	POULLET, André Edgard	1865.001 [br]	QUACOU, Thérèse
1864.005 [g]	POUMON, Charles Simpré	1874.003 [mbg]	
1864.005 [d]	POUMON, Charles St Prix	1877.002 [mbr]	
1868.015 [g]		1877.010 [mbr]	
1862.005 [br]	POUMON, Florence	1878.004 [d]	
1871.020 [br]	POUMON, Louise Anne	1867.002 [g]	QUAMINA, Abraham
1870.009 [vbr]	POUMON, Modeste	1895.010 [bg]	QUESTEL, Gabriel
1871.020 [vbr]		1856.001M [vbr]	QUESTEL, Guillaume Louis
1867.007 [g]	POUMON, Mondésir	1895.010 [vbg]	QUESTEL, Jean Baptiste
1887.001 [d]		1856.001M [br]	QUESTEL, Marie Hortense
1864.002 [g]	POUMON, Philippe	1884.002 [mbr]	
1887.001 [g]		1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Anne Louise Hyacinthe
1864.005 [bg]	POUMON, Philippe Mondésir	1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Augusta Cléore
1869.017 [g]		1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Charles Henry Louis Julien
1870.009 [br]	POUMON, Victorine	1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Eugène Auguste
1875.004 [mbr]		1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Hortense Victoire
1894.010 [mbg]		1851.003M [vbg]	RABEAU, Jean
1871.007 [br]	POUMONE, Anne	1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Jeanne Nancy Alphonsine
1871.007 [mbr]	POUMONE, Florence	1851.003M [bg]	RABEAU, Pierre Hyacinthe
1867.005 [g]	POURVAL, Victor	1851.005M [g]	
1863.001 [d]	PRATT, Correy	1851.003M [k]	RABEAU, Victor
1863.001 [bg]	PRATT, Edouard	1853.008M [bg]	RACHEL, Cork
1877.003 [g]		1875.001 [br]	RADFORD, Julia Adélaïde
1878.003 [g]		1854.005M [bg]	RADFORD, Nick

1875.001 [vbr]		1861.003 [g]	
1874.003 [d]	RADLEY, Rodney	1863.007 [bg]	
1851.007M [k]	RALU, Camille Auguste	1864.004 [g]	
1851.007M [k]	RALU, Caroline Marguerite	1868.008 [g]	
1851.004M [g]	RALU, Etienne	1869.004 [g]	
1851.007M [vbg]	RALU, Joseph	1870.005 [g]	
1861.007 [vbg]	RALU, Joseph Martin	1871.002 [g]	
1863.007 [vbg]		1871.010 [g]	
1886.002 [br]	RALU, Laure Hippolyte	1872.001 [g]	
1851.007M [k]	RALU, Laure Hypolite	1873.012 [g]	
1887.003 [br]	RALU, Léontine	1874.004 [g]	
1851.004M [g]	RALU, Louis	1875.005 [g]	
1852.001O [g]		1877.004 [g]	
1853.002M [g]		1879.001 [g]	
1858.001O [g]		1879.005 [g]	
1858.002M [g]		1880.005 [g]	
1859.005M [g]		1881.007 [g]	
1860.002 [g]		1882.002 [g]	
1867.004 [g]		1883.004 [g]	
1870.014 [g]		1885.004 [g]	
1871.021 [g]		1886.002 [vbr]	
1873.015 [g]		1886.004 [g]	
1867.007 [g]	RALU, Louis J.	1887.003 [vbr]	
1861.007 [bg]	RALU, Louis Joseph	1888.002 [g]	
1866.005 [g]		1889.001 [g]	
1868.005 [g]		1889.007 [g]	
1869.011 [g]		1858.001M [vbg]	RATCHEL, Corck
1870.001 [g]		1858.003M [g]	RATCHEL, Cork
1871.006 [g]		1895.006 [bg]	RATCHEL, Léopold Athanase
1872.006 [g]		1868.009 [g]	RATCHEL, Philippe
1873.002 [g]		1869.013 [g]	
1864.003 [g]	RALU, Louis Patriarche	1870.016 [g]	
1859.005M [br]	RALU, Marie Anne Thérèse	1871.018 [g]	
1851.007M [bg]	RALU, Philippe	1872.004 [g]	
1852.006M [g]		1873.005 [g]	
1857.001M [g]		1876.005 [g]	
1858.001O [g]		1878.003 [g]	
1859.002M [g]		1883.002 [g]	
1860.005 [g]		1889.002 [g]	

1894.004 [g]		1868.002 [g]	
1895.006 [vbg]		1870.006 [g]	
1882.001 [bg]	RATCHEL, Philippe Charles	1871.010 [g]	
1858.001M [bg]	RATCHEL, Philippe Corck	1872.007 [vbr]	
1862.011 [g]		1873.017 [g]	
1882.001 [vbg]	RATCHEL, Philippe Cork	1874.004 [g]	
1852.005M [bg]	RATCHEL, Richard	1875.005 [g]	
1853.002M [g]		1877.008 [g]	
1853.008M [g]		1879.004 [g]	
1854.005M [g]		1880.002 [g]	
1857.005M [g]		1881.006 [vbr]	
1862.011 [g]		1883.004 [g]	
1866.003 [g]		1886.002 [g]	
1868.005 [g]		1887.003 [g]	
1870.004 [g]		1890.002 [g]	
1876.005 [g]		1891.005 [g]	
1877.003 [g]		1860.003 [g]	RÉLION, Pierre
1881.002 [g]		1881.006 [br]	RELION, Theodorinne Catherine
1883.009 [g]		1872.007 [br]	RELION, Uranée Gabrielle
1890.005 [g]		1875.006 [d]	REMOU, Charles
1895.006 [g]	RATCHEL, Richard Emmanuel	1873.002 [d]	REMOU, Edmond
1881.002 [bg]	REED, François	1893.006 [d]	
1881.002 [mbg]	REED, Lukey	1854.006M [bg]	REMOU, Fortune
1896.011 [bg]	REED, Martinus	1854.006M [br]	REMOU, Jilla
1896.011 [mbg]	REED, Phoébé	1883.007 [g]	RÉTEAUD, Louis
1881.006 [g]	RELION, André Alphonse	1887.007 [g]	REY, Carter
1880.007 [g]	RELION, Léopold	1869.003 [vbr]	REY, Charles
1869.016 [g]	RELION, Louis	1869.003 [br]	REY, Charlotte Caroline
1873.017 [g]		1854.003M [g]	REY, Emanuel
1858.007M [br]	RELION, Marie Octavie	1871.001 [g]	REY, Emmanuel
1851.001M [g]	RELION, Pierre	1874.001 [g]	REY, Wager
1852.002M [g]		1882.003 [g]	
1855.002M [g]		1898.001 [g]	RIBOU, Frumence
1857.001M [g]		1869.025 [bg]	RIBOW, Alexandre
1858.007M [vbr]		1852.006M [mbr]	RIBOW, Daphnee
1862.005 [g]		1869.025 [mbg]	RIBOW, Daphnée
1863.001 [g]		1879.002 [mbr]	
1864.001 [g]		1879.002 [br]	RIBOW, Marie Victorine
1866.004 [g]		1859.002M [br]	RICHARD, Anne

1859.002M [bg]	RICHARD, Jean	1869.011 [d]	RICHARDSON, Bess
1887.002 [bg]	RICHARDS, Abraham	1872.005 [br]	RICHARDSON, Clémentine Petersen
1895.009 [man]		1874.003 [bg]	RICHARDSON, David
1871.017 [g]	RICHARDS, Albert	1877.004 [g]	
1873.014 [g]		1851.007M [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Elizabeth
1878.003 [g]	RICHARDS, Francis	1863.007 [mbg]	
1872.002 [mbr]	RICHARDS, Louisa	1869.011 [bgop]	
1895.007 [mbg]		1894.010 [bg]	RICHARDSON, Eugène Virgile
1870.013 [br]	RICHARDS, Rose	1892.007 [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Hamilton Charlotte
1853.007M [g]	RICHARDS, Samuel	1854.009M [br]	RICHARDSON, Hannah
1854.011M [g]		1879.006 [vbg]	RICHARDSON, Henry Haffey
1855.010M [bg]		1886.002 [vbg]	
1857.002M [g]		1872.005 [vbr]	RICHARDSON, Horace
1858.001M [g]		1855.002M [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Jeannette
1859.001M [g]		1882.001 [br]	
1860.007 [g]		1858.002O [brop]	RICHARDSON, John
1861.006 [g]		1872.001 [bg]	RICHARDSON, John Walkin
1862.006 [g]		1878.001 [bg]	RICHARDSON, John William
1865.002 [g]		1881.004 [bg]	
1869.015 [g]		1897.004 [bg]	RICHARDSON, Joseph Emmanuel
1887.002 [vbg]		1896.010 [bg]	RICHARDSON, Louis Frédéric
1878.004 [d]	RICHARDSON, Abraham	1876.001 [br]	RICHARDSON, Maria Eliza
1894.014 [d]		1883.012 [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Marie Jeanne
1897.003 [vbg]	RICHARDSON, Adolphus	1893.005 [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Mary
1886.002 [bg]	RICHARDSON, Alcide Léopold	1897.003 [bg]	RICHARDSON, Nathaniel
1887.003 [g]		1897.008 [d]	
1894.012 [bg]	RICHARDSON, Alfred	1899.007 [d]	RICHARDSON, Rachel Anne
1894.014 [g]		1878.001 [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Rose Anne
1895.008 [g]		1852.007M [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Sarah
1896.013 [g]		1870.005 [br]	RICHARDSON, Sophie
1897.001 [g]		1874.003 [d]	RICHARDSON, Thérèse
1858.001O [mbr]	RICHARDSON, Ann	1875.004 [br]	RICHARDSON, Virginie
1851.001M [mbg]	RICHARDSON, Anne	1852.004M [bg]	RICHARDSON, William
1858.002O [br]		1852.004M [vbg]	
1858.006M [br]	RICHARDSON, Anne Elisabeth	1858.006M [vbr]	
1875.003 [br]	RICHARDSON, Anne Marie	1859.003M [g]	
1894.005 [mbr]	RICHARDSON, Anne Mary	1870.005 [vbr]	
1895.001 [mbr]		1870.009 [bg]	
1896.010 [vbg]	RICHARDSON, Augustus	1873.004 [vbg]	

1875.003 [vbr]		1858.003M [bg]	ROBERTS, John Cattoe
1875.004 [vbr]		1859.001M [g]	
1876.001 [vbr]		1859.002M [mbr]	ROBERTS, Piah
1877.006 [g]		1872.004 [br]	ROBERTS, Sarah
1882.001 [vbr]		1895.013 [mbr]	
1882.003 [g]		1897.003 [mbr]	
1892.007 [g]		1883.013 [mbr]	ROBERTS, Susanna
1894.010 [vbg]		1895.012 [mbr]	
1879.006 [bg]	RICHARDSON, William Hendrik ten Brink	1872.007 [g]	ROBINS, François
1897.004 [vbg]	RICHARDSON, William Henri	1871.016 [mbg]	ROBINSON, Rosette
1897.016 [g]		1870.011 [g]	ROCHAS, Maximilien
1864.005 [g]	RICHARDSON, William Henry	1887.003 [g]	
1873.004 [bg]		1886.007 [vbr]	ROGERS JR, Peter
1874.002 [g]		1869.006 [g]	ROGERS JR, Thomas
1878.005 [g]		1873.008 [g]	
1882.001 [g]		1875.006 [g]	
1884.003 [g]		1877.002 [g]	
1889.012 [g]		1883.010 [g]	
1894.010 [g]		1899.005 [br]	ROGERS, Anne Marie
1894.012 [vbg]		1893.005 [d]	ROGERS, Benjamin
1896.004 [g]		1891.003 [g]	ROGERS, Charles
1884.005 [mbg]	RICHINSIN, Amélia	1894.012 [g]	
1884.005 [bg]	RICHINSIN, Louis	1895.007 [g]	
1862.010 [g]	RIVET, Michel	1899.005 [vbr]	ROGERS, Charles Frédéric
1862.001 [mbg]	RIVIÈRES, Elizabeth	1893.005 [bg]	ROGERS, Charles Frédéric
1864.006 [g]	ROBENSON, Wellington	1860.003 [mbr]	ROGERS, Charlotte
1899.005 [g]	ROBERT, Jean	1868.006 [mbr]	
1892.003 [mbg]	ROBERTIN, Louise	1871.010 [mbr]	
1881.005 [g]	ROBERTS JR, John	1897.016 [vbg]	ROGERS, Georges
1871.023 [bg]	ROBERTS, Jean	1873.008 [br]	ROGERS, Hélène Sophie
1873.011 [g]		1886.001 [br]	
1897.003 [g]		1897.016 [bg]	ROGERS, Jean Guillaume
1875.003 [g]	ROBERTS, John	1893.005 [vbg]	ROGERS, Joe
1882.001 [g]		1873.010 [vbr]	ROGERS, Joseph
1889.002 [g]		1886.007 [br]	ROGERS, Maria Louisa Evangéline
1894.004 [g]		1851.007M [mbr]	ROGERS, Marianne
1895.006 [g]		1897.016 [k]	ROGERS, Marie Joséphine
1871.023 [vbg]	ROBERTS, John Cattoe	1854.001O [mbr]	ROGERS, Mary
1872.004 [vbr]		1873.010 [br]	ROGERS, Minkey



1870.015 [vbr]	ROGERS, Thomas	1883.006 [vbg]	
1871.024 [bg]		1887.007 [vbr]	
1872.002 [bg]		1859.006M [bg]	ROLLAN, Louis
1872.002 [vbg]		1889.006 [vbr]	
1873.004 [g]		1889.009 [vbg]	
1873.008 [vbr]		1899.009 [vbg]	
1886.001 [g]		1889.006 [g]	ROLLAN, Louis Ferdinand
1886.001 [vbr]		1889.009 [g]	
1870.015 [br]	ROGERS, Uxbridge	1899.009 [bg]	
1873.008 [d]	ROGERS, Vangéline	1874.001 [br]	ROLLAN, Marguerite
1886.001 [d]		1859.006M [g]	ROLLAN, Richard
1899.011 [k]	ROHAN, Aimée Estelle	1864.008 [bg]	
1899.011 [k]	ROHAN, Alix Christine	1878.004 [g]	
1899.011 [k]	ROHAN, Célosa Dorothée	1899.009 [g]	ROLLAN, Samuel
1894.012 [br]	ROHAN, Clotilde	1864.008 [g]	ROLLAN, Thomas
1899.011 [k]	ROHAN, Frédéric Iraide	1874.003 [g]	
1899.011 [bg]	ROHAN, Jean Joseph	1886.005 [g]	
1887.005 [bg]	ROHAN, Joe	1894.001 [g]	
1894.012 [vbr]		1896.001 [g]	
1895.008 [d]		1852.001O [br]	ROLLAN, Violet
1899.011 [vbg]		1859.006M [mbg]	
1899.011 [k]	ROHAN, Joseph Ivan	1864.008 [mbg]	
1899.011 [k]	ROHAN, Marie Ines	1874.001 [mbr]	
1887.006 [bg]	ROHAN, Robert Benjamin	1883.006 [mbg]	
1891.007 [bg]		1887.007 [mbr]	
1897.013 [g]		1865.006 [mbg]	ROMAIN, Zélia
1896.001 [bg]	ROLLAN, Abraham	1878.005 [br]	ROMER, Dezzy
1887.007 [br]	ROLLAN, Angélique	1896.002 [mbg]	ROMER, Dizzy
1889.006 [br]	ROLLAN, Anne Rose	1853.010M [bg]	ROMER, John
1864.008 [br]	ROLLAN, Camilas	1858.004M [g]	
1896.001 [g]	ROLLAN, Daniel	1878.005 [d]	
1883.006 [bg]	ROLLAN, Henri	1878.005 [mbr]	ROMER, Pendah
1894.002 [d]		1853.010M [br]	ROMER, Pindah
1896.001 [vbg]		1885.005 [g]	ROMMIEU, Alfred
1889.009 [bg]	ROLLAN, James Edouard	1889.011 [g]	
1852.001O [bg]	ROLLAN, Joseph	1891.008 [g]	
1859.006M [vbg]		1895.001 [g]	
1864.008 [vbg]		1872.007 [bg]	ROMMIEU, Charles Alfred
1874.001 [vbr]		1881.006 [g]	

1896.005 [g]		1889.001 [g]	
1872.007 [g]	ROMMIEU, Félix	1891.004 [g]	
1872.007 [vbg]	ROMMIEU, Frédéric Auguste	1893.002 [g]	
1889.011 [d]	ROMNEY, Ann Mary Rébecca	1894.009 [g]	
1853.004M [br]	ROMNEY, Catherine	1895.004 [g]	
1850.003M [d]	ROMNEY, Charles	1896.010 [g]	
1851.008M [g]		1897.005 [g]	
1852.006M [g]		1878.006 [bg]	ROMNEY, Richard Emmanuel
1853.002M [g]		1892.004 [g]	
1853.004M [g]		1894.003 [g]	
1854.004M [g]		1899.003 [g]	
1855.013M [g]		1859.007M [g]	ROMNEY, Robert
1859.005M [g]		1852.002M [mbg]	ROMNEY, Ruthy
1859.007M [g]		1861.007 [mbr]	ROMNEY, Sarah
1860.002 [g]		1886.006 [d]	ROMNEY, Victorine
1869.020 [g]		1855.002M [bg]	ROMNEY, William
1869.026 [g]		1896.018 [g]	ROMONDT, Alfred Auguste VAN
1871.019 [g]		1896.018 [vbg]	ROMONDT, Auguste Alexandre VAN
1875.003 [g]		1892.001 [br]	ROMONDT, Caroline Berthilde VAN
1878.006 [vbg]		1896.018 [bg]	ROMONDT, Daniel Aristide VAN
1859.005M [bg]	ROMNEY, James	1896.018 [g]	ROMONDT, Diederick Charles VAN
1869.014 [bg]	ROMNEY, Jean Pierre	1853.001M [bg]	ROMONDT, Diederick Christiaan VAN
1869.014 [mbg]	ROMNEY, Jenny	1892.001 [vbr]	ROMONDT, Diederick Christian VAN
1850.003M [d]	ROMNEY, John	1853.001M [vbg]	ROMONDT, Diederick Johannes VAN
1852.006M [g]		1896.018 [g]	ROMONDT, Louis Alexandre VAN
1853.004M [g]		1883.001 [bg]	ROQUES, André Joseph
1855.002M [g]		1883.001 [vbg]	ROQUES, William
1868.003 [vbr]		1871.009 [g]	ROSIN, Carl H.
1859.007M [br]	ROMNEY, Maria	1882.001 [d]	ROVELET, Besso
1869.026 [br]		1870.005 [mbr]	ROVELET, Elizabeth
1878.006 [mbr]		1873.004 [mbg]	
1894.009 [mbr]		1882.001 [mbr]	
1859.005M [mbg]	ROMNEY, Marie	1875.003 [mbr]	ROVELETTE, Elizabeth
1868.003 [br]		1864.006 [mbr]	ROYAN, Hélène
1886.007 [mbr]	ROMNEY, Octavie	1869.002 [mbr]	RUART, Marie Catherina
1859.007M [g]	ROMNEY, Richard	1850.003M [g]	RUMNEY, Charles
1886.006 [g]		1850.003M [g]	RUMNEY, John
1886.007 [g]		1863.002 [mbg]	RUSTE DE REZEVILLE, Marie Louise
1888.002 [g]		1899.008 [g]	SAINT AURET, Henri

1894.007 [g]	SAINTE-AURET, Henri	1868.003 [g]	
1898.002 [g]		1869.005 [g]	
1852.007M [mbr]	SALOMON, Marie Anne	1869.020 [bg]	
1856.002M [mbg]	SAMER, Florentine	1869.020 [vbg]	
1870.001 [mbg]		1889.004 [bg]	SCHUCK, John
1870.012 [mbg]		1892.004 [vbr]	
1856.002M [bg]	SAMER, Freeman	1895.004 [vbr]	
1859.001M [g]		1897.011 [vbg]	
1881.005 [vbr]		1892.004 [br]	SCHUCK, Louise Augustine
1894.004 [vbr]		1895.004 [br]	SCHUCK, Marie Elizabeth
1899.005 [vbg]		1897.011 [br]	SCHUCK, Marie Philomène
1866.009 [g]	SAMER, John William	1892.004 [g]	SCHUCK, Philippe Alexandre
1870.001 [bg]		1895.004 [g]	
1873.012 [g]		1896.017 [g]	
1899.005 [k]	SAMER, Louis Jérôme	1897.011 [g]	
1894.004 [br]	SAMER, Marie Agnès	1889.004 [vbg]	SCHUCK, Philippe Conrad
1881.005 [br]	SAMER, Marie Elizabeth	1862.007 [bg]	SCIPIO, Pierre
1869.018 [g]	SAMER, Nicolas	1868.009 [br]	SCIPION, Lénah
1870.012 [bg]		1868.012 [bg]	SENEY, François Marie Alphonse
1896.004 [brop]		1886.008 [man]	
1899.005 [k]	SAMER, Rose Augustine Armantine	1868.012 [vbg]	SENEY, Pierre François
1899.005 [bg]	SAMER, Saint Pierre	1854.009M [g]	SHAMBY, Philippe
1864.006 [br]	SAMSON, Pauline	1861.008 [bg]	SILLIER, Jacques
1881.003 [br]	SAMUEL, Jussy Julia	1864.005 [g]	SILVAIN, Henri
1881.003 [vbr]	SAMUEL, Thomas	1866.008 [g]	
1881.003 [mbr]	SAMUELS, Minou	1883.011 [vbr]	
1864.006 [g]	SAMUELS, Thomas	1864.005 [mbg]	SILVAIN, Lettice
1866.001 [g]		1870.009 [mbr]	
1886.006 [mbr]	SAMY, Vénus	1883.011 [br]	SILVAIN, Madelonnette
1886.006 [br]	SAMY, Victorine	1889.012 [g]	SILVESTER, Job
1863.006 [bg]	SANSCULOUX, Athanase	1864.005 [br]	SIMMON, Clarissa
1867.007 [bg]	SANTLO, Zinga	1898.002 [d]	SIMMON, Jean Baptiste
1871.009 [vbr]	SAPÈNE DELISLE, Antoine	1864.005 [vbr]	SIMMON, Jimmy
1871.009 [br]	SAPÈNE DELISLE, Elizabeth Marie Zulma	1868.015 [vbg]	
1868.011 [mbr]	SARASAR, Belicia	1898.002 [vbg]	SIMMON, John
1868.011 [br]	SARASAR, Présent	1898.002 [bg]	SIMMON, Joseph Emmanuel
1855.011M [g]	SAUNIER, François	1864.005 [g]	SIMMON, Samuel
1859.004M [g]		1868.015 [bg]	
1861.001 [g]		1894.007 [mbg]	SIMON, Catherine

1885.002 [g]	SIMON, Philogone Marie Elizabeth Gaston	1899.004 [mbr]	
1869.022 [mbr]	SMART, Catherine	1861.002 [mbr]	STEPHENS, Marianne
1885.001 [br]	SMART, Catherine Sophie	1865.002 [d]	STILLEMANN, Thomas
1885.003 [mbr]	SMART, Elizabeth	1866.009 [br]	STRONG, Citty
1868.008 [mbg]	SMART, Esther	1883.011 [d]	SYLVAIN, Henri
1899.010 [k]	SMART, Henriette Lucia Elisabeth	1871.005 [bg]	SYLVAIN, Henry
1868.008 [bg]	SMART, James	1874.002 [bg]	
1885.001 [vbr]		1871.005 [mbg]	SYLVAIN, Lettice
1892.003 [vbr]		1871.020 [mbr]	
1869.022 [br]	SMART, Jeannette	1874.002 [mbg]	
1892.003 [d]	SMART, Judith	1879.004 [br]	TACKLING, Elizabeth
1892.003 [br]	SMART, Julianna	1869.004 [mbg]	TACKLING, Elléna
1899.010 [k]	SMART, Théodorine Carmélie	1869.019 [bg]	TACKLING, John
1899.010 [bg]	SMART, Victor Emmanuel	1869.019 [vbg]	
1895.016 [mbg]	SMITH, Anne Mary	1879.004 [vbr]	
1895.016 [vbr]	SMITH, James	1885.003 [vbr]	TACKLING, Louis
1854.001O [vbr]	SMITH, John Joseph	1885.003 [br]	TACKLING, Rose Marie
1895.016 [br]	SMITH, Julianna	1854.003M [vbr]	TELÈPHE PLET, Charles Helène Guillaume Victor
1854.001O [br]	SMITH, Marguerite Elizabeth	1854.003M [br]	TÈLÈPHE PLET, Rose Charlotte
1862.015 [bgop]		1854.003M [g]	TÈLÈPHE, Charles Claude Hélène
1873.007 [br]	SMITH, Susanna	1873.006 [g]	TÈLÈPHE, Charles Claude St Hélène
1875.007 [mbr]		1860.003 [g]	TÈLÈPHE, Charles St Hélène
1888.004 [mbg]		1864.001 [g]	TÈLÈPHE, St Hélène
1897.009 [mbr]		1865.004 [g]	
1899.012 [mbg]		1867.004 [g]	TÈLÈPHE, Ste Hélène
1851.003M [d]	SONGUY, Jacques	1853.012M [g]	TEMMY, Benjamin
1851.003M [br]	SONGUY, Thérèse Mondinette Mondey	1871.020 [mbg]	TEXIER, Julie Adélaïde
1869.019 [g]	SOUTHWORTH, Gaspard	1869.003 [mbr]	THALBERG, Rose
1875.005 [g]		1894.006 [d]	THOMAS, Amélie
1871.010 [bg]	SOUTHWORTH, Victor Gaspard	1891.007 [g]	THOMAS, Azolia Vermeina
1871.010 [vbg]	SOUTHWORTH, William	1886.003 [d]	THOMAS, Benjamin
1896.001 [d]	SPONSPER, Benjamin	1862.008 [br]	THOMAS, Catherine
1896.001 [d]	SPONSPER, Marie Elizabeth	1894.006 [br]	THOMAS, Emilie Constance
1852.007M [g]	ST. GÉRAUD, Gabriel Télésphore	1891.007 [br]	THOMAS, Frances Theresa
1873.008 [mbg]	STAFFORD, Juggy	1869.005 [br]	THOMAS, Henrietta
1883.005 [mbr]		1881.003 [bg]	THOMAS, James Adolphus Hunevelt
1863.004 [mbr]	STEPHEN, Amanda	1884.009 [g]	
1896.007 [mbr]	STEPHEN, Phoëba	1889.010 [g]	
1863.004 [br]	STEPHEN, Phoëba	1875.003 [mbg]	THOMAS, Margaret

1881.003 [mbg]		1895.007 [vbg]	
1861.006 [bg]	THOMAS, William	1896.013 [vbg]	
1894.006 [vbr]		1896.013 [bg]	URIGHRE, Jean Wells
1880.003 [mbr]	TILLIE, Anne Elizabeth	1895.015 [g]	URIGHRE, Noël
1885.003 [g]	TINAN, Augustin	1896.013 [d]	
1889.004 [g]		1891.004 [mbg]	VABIEN, Marie
1892.004 [bg]	TINANT, Augustin	1876.005 [d]	VALENTIN, Nancy
1892.004 [vbg]		1869.020 [bgop]	VALIN, Louise
1892.004 [mbg]	TINANT, Joséphine	1893.005 [mbr]	VANDERPOOL, Louisa
1857.002M [mbr]	TITUS, Charlotte	1893.005 [br]	VANDERPOOL, Lucrétia
1863.006 [vbg]	TOBIE, Sansculoux	1869.010 [bg]	VENTER, Abraham
1854.004M [br]	TOM, Guiton	1895.013 [vbg]	
1851.002M [bg]	TOMA, Louis	1862.006 [br]	VENTER, Arementa
1853.007M [g]		1868.008 [mbr]	
1858.005M [g]		1873.016 [mbr]	
1851.002M [k]	TOMA, NN	1851.004M [br]	VENTER, Candace
1885.003 [mbg]	TONDU, Ambroisine	1869.010 [vbg]	VENTER, Castillia
1885.003 [vbg]	TONDU, Joseph	1896.007 [br]	VENTER, Clotilde Elizabeth
1885.003 [bg]	TONDU, Saint Jean	1870.012 [br]	VENTER, Clotine
1867.001 [mbg]	TONTORRON, Mélia	1863.004 [mbg]	VENTER, Desdemona
1854.002M [bg]	TONY, Chemont	1870.012 [mbr]	
1868.004 [g]	TROT, Philippe	1871.004 [br]	VENTER, Desdemonia
1894.009 [br]	TROTT, Léocadie Thomassine	1896.004 [mbr]	
1865.001 [g]	TROTT, Philippe	1862.003 [bg]	VENTER, John
1869.021 [g]		1895.013 [bg]	VENTER, Joseph Laurent
1869.026 [bg]		1869.010 [mbg]	VENTER, Louisa
1871.006 [g]		1896.010 [br]	VENTER, Marie Elizabeth
1872.008 [g]		1892.003 [mbr]	VENTER, Nanny
1878.006 [d]		1863.004 [bg]	VENTER, Siméon
1894.009 [vbr]		1869.010 [g]	
1869.026 [vbg]	TROTT, Samuel Octavius	1896.007 [vbr]	
1885.002 [br]	TROUILLÉ, Marie Léonie Hélène	1870.013 [mbr]	VENTORRON, Amélia
1885.002 [vbr]	TROUILLÉ, Pierre Charles	1870.013 [d]	VENTORRON, Melia
1871.009 [g]	ULRICK, Br.	1851.005M [g]	VERDOT, Louis Joseph
1889.002 [mbr]	UNION, Amanda	1894.009 [bg]	VERRIÈRE, Louis Paul Stanislas
1872.002 [br]	URIGHRE, Adriana	1894.009 [vbg]	VERRIÈRE, Paul
1895.007 [bg]	URIGHRE, Bradford	1895.001 [g]	
1869.001 [bg]	URIGHRE, Jack	1864.009 [bg]	VIAT, Job
1872.002 [vbr]		1864.009 [mbg]	VIAT, Présent

1894.007 [g]	VIENNOIS, Claude	1886.004 [mbr]	VLAUN, Susanne Catherine
1895.012 [g]	VIOTTTY, Auguste Hays	1894.003 [mbr]	
1899.007 [g]	VIOTTTY, Haijs	1871.009 [mbg]	VRIGNAUD, Uranie Antoinette
1860.006 [g]	VIOTTTY, Horace	1862.005 [mbr]	WAKEMAN, Nanny
1861.008 [g]		1862.006 [mbg]	
1862.002 [g]		1871.018 [br]	WALTAS, Emilia
1868.002 [g]		1863.005 [br]	WALTAS, Héba
1869.008 [g]		1871.018 [bg]	WALTAS, Warter
1870.015 [g]		1879.006 [mbg]	WARLOW DE WEVER, Eglantine
1871.024 [g]		1851.008M [br]	WARNA, Dorinda
1872.005 [g]		1889.002 [mbg]	
1873.003 [g]		1892.005 [g]	WARNER, Antoine
1874.001 [g]		1888.004 [br]	WARNER, Clarice
1875.004 [g]		1862.004 [mbr]	WARNER, Dorinda
1877.010 [g]		1872.008 [bg]	WARNER, Fydo
1860.005 [bg]	VIOTTTY, Jean François Pierre Alexandre Horace	1872.008 [vbg]	WARNER, Hope
1860.005 [vbg]	VIOTTTY, Julien Florent Moret	1873.011 [vbg]	
1897.005 [g]	VIOTTTY, Haijs	1888.004 [vbr]	
1863.007 [g]	VIOTTTY, Horace	1892.006 [vbg]	
1899.001 [br]	VLAUN, Appoline	1892.006 [bg]	WARNER, Pierre
1879.005 [vbr]	VLAUN, Azer James	1873.011 [bg]	WARNER, Samuel
1864.001 [vbr]	VLAUN, Benjamin	1896.013 [g]	WARNO, Abraham
1870.014 [vbr]		1895.003 [bg]	WARNO, Abram
1879.003 [vbr]		1862.005 [bg]	WARNO, Santy
1882.005 [vbg]		1871.007 [d]	
1864.001 [br]	VLAUN, Catherine Susanne	1870.007 [g]	WARNO, Sébastien
1874.004 [mbr]	VLAUN, Charlotte Maria	1895.003 [vbg]	
1873.007 [g]	VLAUN, James	1861.001 [bg]	WEBSTER, Georges
1882.005 [bg]	VLAUN, James Benjamin	1863.006 [g]	
1861.003 [bg]	VLAUN, John	1867.001 [g]	
1899.008 [bg]	VLAUN, Joseph Peter	1853.008M [g]	WEBSTER, John
1870.014 [br]	VLAUN, Louise	1854.007M [g]	
1879.003 [br]	VLAUN, Marguerite Julia	1861.001 [vbg]	
1880.003 [d]	VLAUN, Mary	1869.013 [vbr]	
1879.005 [br]	VLAUN, Mary Susan	1899.008 [g]	WEBSTER, Richard Richardson
1899.008 [vbg]	VLAUN, Nicolaas	1869.013 [br]	WEBSTER, Sally
1861.003 [mbg]	VLAUN, Susanna	1895.005 [mbr]	
1883.004 [mbr]	VLAUN, Susanna Catherine	1883.012 [mbr]	WEINUM, Anne Eliza
1890.002 [mbg]		1887.004 [mbg]	

1868.002 [br]	WEINUM, Juliette	1896.017 [br]	WILL, Emma Césarine Francis
1868.002 [vbr]	WEINUM, William	1896.001 [vbr]	WILLIAM, Benjamin
1866.003 [g]	WEL, Thomas	1896.001 [br]	WILLIAM, Marie Elizabeth
1869.025 [d]	WELLS, Alexandre	1865.002 [bg]	WILLIAM, Thomas
1899.012 [g]	WELLS, Emmanuel	1895.011 [vbg]	WILLIAMS, Alexandre
1894.003 [g]	WELLS, Frédéric	1853.005M [br]	WILLIAMS, Catherine
1893.001 [bg]	WELLS, Frédéric Auguste	1888.002 [bg]	WILLIAMS, Charles Emmanuel
1893.001 [vbg]	WELLS, Georges	1871.002 [mbr]	WILLIAMS, Deborah
1894.003 [bg]	WELLS, Horace Emmanuel	1879.004 [mbg]	
1889.001 [bg]	WELLS, Jean Charles	1895.011 [bg]	WILLIAMS, Hilton
1893.001 [g]		1886.006 [bg]	WILLIAMS, Jacques Guillaume
1894.005 [g]		1869.004 [vbg]	WILLIAMS, James
1896.005 [g]		1886.006 [d]	WILLIAMS, Julien
1899.001 [g]		1862.011 [br]	WILLIAMS, Louisa
1889.001 [vbg]	WELLS, John George	1875.003 [d]	WILLIAMS, Margaret
1894.003 [vbg]	WELLS, John Georges	1869.019 [mbr]	WILLIAMS, Polly
1870.014 [vbg]	WELLS, Joseph	1869.019 [br]	WILLIAMS, Rébecca
1876.001 [vbg]		1879.004 [mbr]	
1870.014 [bg]	WELLS, Richard	1853.005M [mbr]	WILLIAMS, Sue
1869.017 [g]	WELLS, William	1869.004 [bg]	WILLIAMS, William Henry
1876.001 [bg]		1871.002 [g]	
1871.022 [mbr]	WESTERBAND, Elizabeth Susanna	1874.004 [g]	
1852.006M [mbg]	WESTERBAND, Maria	1886.006 [vbg]	
1862.013 [bgop]	WESTERBAND, Marie Anne	1888.002 [vbg]	
1863.005 [bg]	WHIT, Jacques	1853.001M [mbr]	WILSON, Catherine Sophie
1863.005 [mbg]	WHIT, Kitty	1869.009 [vbg]	WILSON, Peter William
1881.002 [br]	WHITE, Célestine	1854.008M [mbr]	WILSON, Polly
1871.001 [g]	WIERZBICKI, Witold	1869.009 [bg]	WILSON, Quashy
1865.004 [bg]	WIL, Alexandre	1868.012 [mbr]	WINFIELD, Marguerite
1857.002M [g]	WILL, Alexandre	1876.003 [bg]	WRIGHT, Georges
1862.003 [g]		1858.002O [bgop]	YEATES, Elisabeth
1865.004 [d]		1877.004 [br]	YORK, Cassandre
1868.010 [g]		1877.004 [mbr]	YORK, Sarah Fido
1870.004 [g]		1897.002 [g]	ZADIG, Louis Jules
1871.016 [g]		1893.006 [vbg]	ZÉNON, Bastien
1873.002 [g]		1896.009 [vbg]	
1877.008 [g]		1893.006 [bg]	ZÉNON, Charles Sébastien
1879.002 [g]		1896.009 [bg]	ZÉNON, Ernest
1896.017 [vbr]		1899.003 [g]	

1871.009 [mbr]      ZULMA, Marie Henriette

COPYRIGHT Bert van der Saag